

## **Filing Instructions**

### **TAP CANCER OUT INC**

#### **Exempt Organization Tax Return**

#### **Taxable Year Ended December 31, 2020**

**Date Due:** November 15, 2021

**Remittance:** None is required. Your Form 990 for the tax year ended 12/31/20 shows no balance due.

**Signature:** You are using a Personal Identification Number (PIN) for signing your return electronically. Form 8879-EO, IRS *e-file* Signature Authorization for an Exempt Organization should be signed and dated by an authorized officer of the organization and returned to:

MANGO & HUBER, LLC, CPAS  
11 Dunder Rd Ste 210  
Springfield, NJ 07081-3513

***Important:*** Your return will not be filed with the IRS until the signed Form 8879-EO has been received by this office.

**Other:** Your return is being filed electronically with the IRS and is not required to be mailed. If you Mail a paper copy of your return to the IRS it will delay the processing of your return.

Form **8879-EO****IRS e-file Signature Authorization  
for an Exempt Organization**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

For calendar year 2020, or fiscal year beginning ....., 2020, and ending ....., 20 .....

▶ **Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.**  
▶ **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form8879EO](http://www.irs.gov/Form8879EO) for the latest information.****2020**

Name of exempt organization or person subject to tax

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Taxpayer identification number

**90-0694278**

Name and title of officer or person subject to tax

**MARK AMOROSO  
BOARD MEMBER****Part I Type of Return and Return Information (Whole Dollars Only)**

Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-EO and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, or 7a below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, or 7b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. **Do not** complete more than one line in Part I.

|                                                                     |                                                                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>1a</b> Form 990 check here ▶ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <b>b</b> Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12) ..... | <b>1b</b> <b>907,709</b> |
| <b>2a</b> Form 990-EZ check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>         | <b>b</b> Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9) .....                      | <b>2b</b> .....          |
| <b>3a</b> Form 1120-POL check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>       | <b>b</b> Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22) .....                               | <b>3b</b> .....          |
| <b>4a</b> Form 990-PF check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>         | <b>b</b> Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part VI, line 5) .....    | <b>4b</b> .....          |
| <b>5a</b> Form 8868 check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>           | <b>b</b> Balance due (Form 8868, line 3c) .....                                 | <b>5b</b> .....          |
| <b>6a</b> Form 990-T check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>          | <b>b</b> Total tax (Form 990-T, Part III, line 4) .....                         | <b>6b</b> .....          |
| <b>7a</b> Form 4720 check here ▶ <input type="checkbox"/>           | <b>b</b> Total tax (Form 4720, Part III, line 1) .....                          | <b>7b</b> .....          |

**Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that ☒ I am an officer of the above organization or ☐ I am a person subject to tax with respect to (name of organization) Tap Cancer Out INC, (EIN) 90-0694278 and that I have examined a copy of the 2020 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal.

**PIN: check one box only**

☒ I authorize MANGO & HUBER, LLC, CPAS to enter my PIN 94278 as my signature  
ERO firm name Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros

on the tax year 2020 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

☐ As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the organization, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2020 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.

Signature of officer or person subject to tax ▶

Date ▶ **07/26/21****Part III Certification and Authentication**

**ERO's EFIN/PIN.** Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN.

**22175533160**

Do not enter all zeros

I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2020 electronically filed return indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns.

ERO's signature ▶

Date ▶ **07/26/21****ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions****Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So**

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see back of form.

Form **8879-EO** (2020)

Form **990**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**  
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)u Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public Inspection****A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning , and ending****B** Check if applicable:☒ **Address change**☐ **Name change**☐ **Initial return**☐ **Final return/terminated**☐ **Amended return**☐ **Application pending****C** Name of organization**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Doing business as

**TAP CANCER OUT**

Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)

**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104**

Room/suite

City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code

**FORT MILL****SC 29708****D** Employer identification number**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****E** Telephone number**203-551-1910****G** Gross receipts \$ **1,017,343****F** Name and address of principal officer:**MARK AMOROSO****1974 CAROLINA PL STE 104****FORT MILL****SC 29708****H(a)** Is this a group return for subordinates? ☐ Yes ☒ No**H(b)** Are all subordinates included? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "No," attach a list. See instructions

**I** Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) t (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527**J** Website: u **www.tapcancerout.org****H(c)** Group exemption number u**K** Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other u**L** Year of formation: **2012** **M** State of legal domicile: **CT****Part I Summary**

|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                            |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>                                              | <b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:<br><b>Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 non profit raising awareness and funds for cancer- fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu Community through unique fundraising events.</b> |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.                                                                                                                                         |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>3</b>                                   | <b>8</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>4</b>                                   | <b>6</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>3</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>7a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7a</b>                                  | <b>0</b>                       |
| <b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 | <b>7b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>0</b>                                   |                                |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                                  | <b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Prior Year<br><b>1,249,854</b>             | Current Year<br><b>890,560</b> |
|                                                                                 | <b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>82</b>                                  | <b>66</b>                      |
|                                                                                 | <b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15,179</b>                              | <b>17,083</b>                  |
|                                                                                 | <b>12</b> Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>1,265,115</b>                           | <b>907,709</b>                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                                                 | <b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>870,000</b>                             | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>146,720</b>                             | <b>353,878</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) u <b>416,323</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>240,640</b>                             | <b>368,042</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>1,257,360</b>                           | <b>721,920</b>                 |
| <b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12                  | <b>7,755</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>185,789</b>                             |                                |
| <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                              | <b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Beginning of Current Year<br><b>77,281</b> | End of Year<br><b>477,491</b>  |
|                                                                                 | <b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>16,575</b>                              | <b>230,996</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>60,706</b>                              | <b>246,495</b>                 |

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

**Sign Here**

Signature of officer

Date

**MARK AMOROSO****BOARD MEMBER**

Type or print name and title

**Paid****Preparer Use Only**

Print/Type preparer's name

**John Huber III**

Preparer's signature

Date

**11/08/21**Check ☐ if PTIN

self-employed

\*\*\*\*\*

Firm's name }

**MANGO & HUBER, LLC, CPAS**

Firm's EIN }

**\*\* - \*\*\*0926**

Firm's address }

**11 Dundar Rd Ste 210****Springfield, NJ 07081-3513**

Phone no.

**973-218-6410**

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions

☒ **Yes** ☐ **No****For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.**Form **990** (2020)

**Part III** Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

**Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 nonprofit raising awareness and funds for cancer-fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu community through unique fundraising events.**

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchandise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor.**

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4d** Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)(Expenses \$ **118,401** including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**4e** Total program service expenses **118,401**

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)?                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>                                                                                                                      |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>                                                                                                       |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>                                                                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.                                                                                                                                                                 |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i> |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>                                                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i> See instructions                                                                                              |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>                                                                                                                           | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |          |
| <b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i>                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i>                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |          |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |          |
| <b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i>                                                       |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |          |
| <b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |     |          |
| <b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes      | No |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                            | <b>9</b> |    |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                          | <b>0</b> |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? |          |    |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | Yes      | No       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return                                                              | <b>2a</b> <b>3</b> |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?<br><b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)          | <b>2b</b>          | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?                                                                                                                                              | <b>3a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                 | <b>3b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | <b>4a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country u<br>See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?                                                                                                                                      | <b>5a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?                                                                                                                            | <b>5b</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>5c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | <b>6a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?                                                                                               | <b>6b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>                                                                                                                                                               |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?                                                                                             | <b>7a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?                                                                                                                                             | <b>7b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?                                                                                                        | <b>7c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7d</b>          |          |          |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                             | <b>7e</b>          |          |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                                | <b>7f</b>          |          |          |
| <b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?                                                                                                            | <b>7g</b>          |          |          |
| <b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?                                                                                                          | <b>7h</b>          |          |          |
| <b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?                                                     | <b>8</b>           |          |          |
| <b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?                                                                                                                                                          | <b>9a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?                                                                                                                                           | <b>9b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>10a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities                                                                                                                                                 | <b>10b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>11a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)                                                                                                                | <b>11b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?                                                                                                                                | <b>12a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year                                                                                                                                                       | <b>12b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?<br><b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.                                            | <b>13a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans                                                                                   | <b>13b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>13c</b>         |          |          |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?                                                                                                                                                | <b>14a</b>         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                   | <b>14b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?<br>If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.                   | <b>15</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?<br>If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.                                                                               | <b>16</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. ☒

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1a | 8 | 1b | 6 | Yes       | No       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|-----------|----------|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year .....<br>If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? .....                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>2</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? .....                                                                                         |    |   |    |   | <b>3</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? .....                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |   |    |   | <b>4</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |    |   | <b>5</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   | <b>6</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>7a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                 |    |   |    |   | <b>7b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:                                                                                                                                                                               |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>a</b> The governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>8a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>8b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O .....                                                                                              |    |   |    |   | <b>9</b>  | <b>X</b> |

**Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Yes        | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>10a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? .....                                                                   | <b>10b</b> |          |
| <b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? .....                                                                                                                                                                | <b>11a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |          |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>12a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? .....                                                                                                                                                          | <b>12b</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done .....                                                                                                                                           | <b>12c</b> |          |
| <b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>13</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>14</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?                                                                              |            |          |
| <b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>15b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |          |
| <b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? .....                                                                                                                                      | <b>16a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? ..... | <b>16b</b> |          |

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed u **None** .....

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain on Schedule O) .....

**19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. ....

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records u

**Tap Cancer Out**  
**Stratford**

**30 Crested Ridge Court**

**CT 06614**

**203-551-1910**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
  - List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| (A)<br>Name and title | (B)<br>Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | (C)<br>Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |         |              |                              |        | (D)<br>Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (E)<br>Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) | (F)<br>Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                                                            | Individual trustee or director                                                                            | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (1) JON THOMAS        | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR    | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       | X       |              |                              |        | 141,163                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (2) BECKY THOMAS      | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| MARKETING/BOARD MEMB  | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 109,250                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (3) MARK AMOROSO      | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (4) GEOFF CORB        | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (5) ANDREW MYERSON    | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (6) PAT WALSH         | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (7)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (8)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (9)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (10)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (11)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |



**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                       |               |                           | (A)<br>Total revenue | (B)<br>Related or exempt<br>function revenue | (C)<br>Unrelated<br>business revenue | (D)<br>Revenue excluded<br>from tax under<br>sections 512-514 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants<br/>and Other Similar Amounts</b>   | <b>1a</b> Federated campaigns                                                                                                         | <b>1a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Membership dues                                                                                                              | <b>1b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Fundraising events                                                                                                           | <b>1c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Related organizations                                                                                                        | <b>1d</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)                                                                                            | <b>1e</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants,<br>and similar amounts not included above                                            | <b>1f</b>     | <b>890,560</b>            |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f                                                                                | <b>1g</b>     | \$                        |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f                                                                                                       |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>890,560</b>       |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Program Service<br/>Revenue</b>                                  |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                             |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other program service revenue                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f                                                                                                       |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                                                | <b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and<br>other similar amounts)                                              |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>66</b>            | <b>66</b>                                    |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>5</b> Royalties                                                                                                                    |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>6a</b> Gross rents                                                                                                                 | <b>6a</b>     | (i) Real (ii) Personal    |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: rental expenses                                                                                                        | <b>6b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Rental inc. or (loss)                                                                                                        | <b>6c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)                                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>7a</b> Gross amount from<br>sales of assets<br>other than inventory                                                                | <b>7a</b>     | (i) Securities (ii) Other |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: cost or other<br>basis and sales exps.                                                                                 | <b>7b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Gain or (loss)                                                                                                               | <b>7c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)                                                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>8a</b> Gross income from fundraising events<br>(not including \$<br>of contributions reported on line 1c).<br>See Part IV, line 18 | <b>8a</b>     | <b>63,852</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>8b</b>     | <b>37,484</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events                                                                                 |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>26,368</b>        |                                              | <b>26,368</b>                        |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>9a</b> Gross income from gaming activities.<br>See Part IV, line 19                                                                | <b>9a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>9b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>10a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less<br>returns and allowances | <b>10a</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>62,865</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold                                   | <b>10b</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>72,150</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory               |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>-9,285</b>             |                      | <b>-9,285</b>                                |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Miscellaneous<br/>Revenue</b>                                    |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> All other revenue                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d                                                                                                     |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions                           |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>907,709</b>            | <b>66</b>            | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>17,083</b>                        |                                                               |

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐**Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (A)<br>Total expenses | (B)<br>Program service expenses | (C)<br>Management and general expenses | (D)<br>Fundraising expenses |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21                                                                                                                                    |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16                                                                                                        |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                                                            |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>7</b> Other salaries and wages                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>300,198</b>        | <b>100,266</b>                  | <b>99,966</b>                          | <b>99,966</b>               |
| <b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>9</b> Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>29,404</b>         | <b>9,820</b>                    | <b>9,792</b>                           | <b>9,792</b>                |
| <b>10</b> Payroll taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>24,276</b>         | <b>8,108</b>                    | <b>8,084</b>                           | <b>8,084</b>                |
| <b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> Management                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>b</b> Legal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>5,892</b>          |                                 | <b>2,946</b>                           | <b>2,946</b>                |
| <b>c</b> Accounting                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,750</b>          |                                 | <b>4,875</b>                           | <b>4,875</b>                |
| <b>d</b> Lobbying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>f</b> Investment management fees                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)                                                                                                                            | <b>6,848</b>          | <b>207</b>                      | <b>207</b>                             | <b>6,434</b>                |
| <b>12</b> Advertising and promotion                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>73,308</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>73,308</b>               |
| <b>13</b> Office expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>28,571</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>28,571</b>               |
| <b>14</b> Information technology                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>71,749</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>71,749</b>               |
| <b>15</b> Royalties                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>16</b> Occupancy                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>22,258</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>22,258</b>               |
| <b>17</b> Travel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>24,955</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>24,955</b>               |
| <b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>20</b> Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>21</b> Payments to affiliates                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,324</b>          |                                 | <b>9,324</b>                           |                             |
| <b>23</b> Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>5,008</b>          |                                 | <b>5,008</b>                           |                             |
| <b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> <b>EVENT SUPPLIES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>43,007</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>43,007</b>               |
| <b>b</b> <b>MERCHANT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>38,970</b>         |                                 | <b>38,970</b>                          |                             |
| <b>c</b> <b>TOURNAMENT EVENT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>17,602</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>17,602</b>               |
| <b>d</b> <b>TELEPHONE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>4,469</b>          |                                 | <b>4,469</b>                           |                             |
| <b>e</b> All other expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>6,331</b>          |                                 | <b>3,555</b>                           | <b>2,776</b>                |
| <b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>721,920</b>        | <b>118,401</b>                  | <b>187,196</b>                         | <b>416,323</b>              |
| <b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X ☐

|                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (A)<br>Beginning of year                                                                                                         |                | (B)<br>End of year |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                                                                                                 | <b>1</b> Cash—non-interest-bearing                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>42,230</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>1</b>       | <b>452,855</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>2</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>5,841</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>3</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                  | <b>4</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons |                                                                                                                                  | <b>5</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                               |                                                                                                                                  | <b>6</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                  | <b>8</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                  | <b>9</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D                                                                                                                           | <b>10a</b> <b>46,621</b>                                                                                                         |                |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>10b</b> <b>26,735</b>                                                                                                         | <b>10c</b>     | <b>19,886</b>      |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>11</b> Investments—publicly traded securities                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  | <b>11</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>12</b> Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  | <b>12</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>13</b> Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                  | <b>13</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>14</b> Intangible assets                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                  | <b>14</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  | <b>15</b>      | <b>4,750</b>       |
| <b>16 Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33)                                                                           | <b>77,281</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>16</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>477,491</b> |                    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>16,575</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>17</b>      | <b>2,365</b>       |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>18</b> Grants payable                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>18</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>19</b> Deferred revenue                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                  | <b>19</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  | <b>20</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>21</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons     |                                                                                                                                  | <b>22</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>23</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                  | <b>24</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>25</b>      | <b>228,631</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>26 Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>16,575</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>26</b>      | <b>230,996</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b> |                |                    |
| <b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>27</b>      |                    |
| <b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>28</b>      |                    |
| <b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  |                |                    |
| <b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>29</b>      |                    |
| <b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>30</b>      |                    |
| <b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>60,706</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>31</b>      | <b>246,495</b>     |
| <b>32</b> Total net assets or fund balances                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>60,706</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>32</b>      | <b>246,495</b>     |
| <b>33</b> Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances                                                                                      | <b>77,281</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>33</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>477,491</b> |                    |

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

|           |                                                                                                                |           |                |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>1</b>  | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                      | <b>1</b>  | <b>907,709</b> |
| <b>2</b>  | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                       | <b>2</b>  | <b>721,920</b> |
| <b>3</b>  | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1                                                             | <b>3</b>  | <b>185,789</b> |
| <b>4</b>  | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))                      | <b>4</b>  | <b>60,706</b>  |
| <b>5</b>  | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                                   | <b>5</b>  |                |
| <b>6</b>  | Donated services and use of facilities                                                                         | <b>6</b>  |                |
| <b>7</b>  | Investment expenses                                                                                            | <b>7</b>  |                |
| <b>8</b>  | Prior period adjustments                                                                                       | <b>8</b>  |                |
| <b>9</b>  | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)                                           | <b>9</b>  |                |
| <b>10</b> | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B)) | <b>10</b> | <b>246,495</b> |

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____<br>If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.                                                                                                                                              |          |          |
| <b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis                            | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? _____<br>If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.                                                                      | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits _____                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |          |

**SCHEDULE A**  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

u **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**u **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: .....
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7 ☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9 ☐ An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: .....
- 10 ☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

| (i) Name of supported organization | (ii) EIN | (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1–10 above (see instructions)) | (iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document? |    | (v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions) | (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |          |                                                                               | Yes                                                         | No |                                                   |                                                 |
| (A)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (B)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (C)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (D)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (E)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| <b>Total</b>                       |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2020

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                                  | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                                                  |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                                                     |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3                                                                                                                                                                        |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>6</b> Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4                                                                                                                                                         |   |          |          |          |           |          | 3,709,527 |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>7</b> Amounts from line 4                                                                                                                                                                |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527                |
| <b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                    |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                                                 |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |   |          |          |          | 454,180   | 126,717  | 580,897                  |
| <b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10                                                                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          | 4,290,424                |
| <b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)                                                                                                                   |   |          |          |          |           | 12       | 148                      |
| <b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |   |          |          |          |           |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| <b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 | 86.46 %                             |
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15 | 86.69 %                             |
| <b>16a 33 1/3% support test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                           |    | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <b>b 33 1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                        |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization    |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.  
If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                       | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5                                                                                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year           |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b                                                                                                                                                      |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)                                                                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>9</b> Amounts from line 6                                                                                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975                                                                            |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b                                                                                                                                                              |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)                                                                                                                                    |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |          |          |          |          |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                   |           |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) | <b>15</b> | % |
| <b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15                       | <b>16</b> | % |

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| <b>17</b> Investment income percentage for 2020 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f))                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>17</b>                | % |
| <b>18</b> Investment income percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 17                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>18</b>                | % |
| <b>19a 33 1/3% support tests—2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization         | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |
| <b>b 33 1/3% support tests—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |
| <b>20 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions                                                                                                                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes | No |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |    |
| <b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |
| <b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i> |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                              |     |    |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |    |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |    |
| <b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer line 10b below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |

**Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                    | Yes | No |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? |     |    |
| <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>11b</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                             |     |    |
| <b>11c</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Yes | No |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |

**Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Activities Test. <b>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. |  | Yes | No |
| <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>2b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |     |    |
| <b>3a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |     |    |
| <b>3b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1 ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (*explain in Part VI*). See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

| Section A – Adjusted Net Income |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1                               | Net short-term capital gain                                                                                                                                                                              | 1              |                                |
| 2                               | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                                                                                                   | 2              |                                |
| 3                               | Other gross income (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                    | 3              |                                |
| 4                               | Add lines 1 through 3.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4              |                                |
| 5                               | Depreciation and depletion                                                                                                                                                                               | 5              |                                |
| 6                               | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6              |                                |
| 7                               | Other expenses (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                        | 7              |                                |
| 8                               | <b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)                                                                                                                                      | 8              |                                |

| Section B – Minimum Asset Amount |                                                                                                                                 | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1                                | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): |                |                                |
| a                                | Average monthly value of securities                                                                                             | 1a             |                                |
| b                                | Average monthly cash balances                                                                                                   | 1b             |                                |
| c                                | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets                                                                                | 1c             |                                |
| d                                | <b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)                                                                                         | 1d             |                                |
| e                                | <b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):                                  |                |                                |
| 2                                | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets                                                                    | 2              |                                |
| 3                                | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.                                                                                                   | 3              |                                |
| 4                                | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).                                  | 4              |                                |
| 5                                | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)                                                                | 5              |                                |
| 6                                | Multiply line 5 by 0.035.                                                                                                       | 6              |                                |
| 7                                | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                          | 7              |                                |
| 8                                | <b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)                                                                              | 8              |                                |

| Section C – Distributable Amount |                                                                                                                               |   | Current Year |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1                                | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)                                                         | 1 |              |
| 2                                | Enter 0.85 of line 1.                                                                                                         | 2 |              |
| 3                                | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)                                                        | 3 |              |
| 4                                | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.                                                                                            | 4 |              |
| 5                                | Income tax imposed in prior year                                                                                              | 5 |              |
| 6                                | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions). | 6 |              |

- 7 ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

**Part V** Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

| Section D – Distributions |                                                                                                                                                    | Current Year |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| <b>1</b>                  | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes                                                                              |              |  |
| <b>2</b>                  | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity              |              |  |
| <b>3</b>                  | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations                                                              |              |  |
| <b>4</b>                  | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>5</b>                  | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required—provide details in <b>Part VI</b> )                                                       |              |  |
| <b>6</b>                  | Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>7</b>                  | <b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>8</b>                  | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions. |              |  |
| <b>9</b>                  | Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>10</b>                 | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount                                                                                                             |              |  |

  

| Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)                                                                                                                                  | (i)<br>Excess Distributions | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2020 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required—explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                   |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> From 2015 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> From 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> From 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> From 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> From 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e                                                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)                                                                                                                              |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from<br>Section D, line 7: \$                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.                                                                                                                                |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions. |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.                         |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Excess from 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Excess from 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Excess from 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> Excess from 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> Excess from 2020 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Part II, Line 10 - Other Income Detail

|              |    |         |
|--------------|----|---------|
| Other income | \$ | 454,180 |
|--------------|----|---------|

**SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Financial Statements**u Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,  
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
u Attach to Form 990.u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

**TAP CANCER OUT INC****\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Total number at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                              |
| 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                              |
| 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |                              |
| 4 Aggregate value at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                              |
| 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No                                                            |                         |                              |
| 6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |                         |                              |

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

|                                                                                                     |                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) | <input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of a historically important land area |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Protection of natural habitat                                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of a certified historic structure     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Preservation of open space                                                 |                                                                             |

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

|                                                                                                                                                  | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a Total number of conservation easements .....                                                                                                   | 2a                              |
| b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements .....                                                                                       | 2b                              |
| c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) .....                                                       | 2c                              |
| d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register ..... | 2d                              |

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year u .....

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located u .....

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? ☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u .....

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u \$ .....

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 ..... u \$ .....

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X ..... u \$ .....

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 ..... u \$ .....

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X ..... u \$ .....

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)**

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- a ☐ Public exhibition  
 b ☐ Scholarly research  
 c ☐ Preservation for future generations  
 d ☐ Loan or exchange program  
 e ☐ Other .....

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

|                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e     |
| f Ending balance                | 1f     |

2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII ☐

**Part V Endowment Funds.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

|                                                  | (a) Current year | (b) Prior year | (c) Two years back | (d) Three years back | (e) Four years back |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1a Beginning of year balance                     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| b Contributions                                  |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| d Grants or scholarships                         |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| f Administrative expenses                        |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| g End of year balance                            |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

- a Board designated or quasi-endowment u ..... %  
 b Permanent endowment u ..... %  
 c Term endowment u ..... %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

- (i) Unrelated organizations .....  
 (ii) Related organizations .....

b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? .....

|        | Yes | No |
|--------|-----|----|
| 3a(i)  |     |    |
| 3a(ii) |     |    |
| 3b     |     |    |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

| Description of property                                                                                | (a) Cost or other basis (investment) | (b) Cost or other basis (other) | (c) Accumulated depreciation | (d) Book value |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1a Land                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| b Buildings                                                                                            |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| c Leasehold improvements                                                                               |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| d Equipment                                                                                            | 46,621                               |                                 | 26,735                       | 19,886         |
| e Other                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.) |                                      |                                 |                              | 19,886         |

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

| (a) Description of security or category<br>(including name of security)         | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Financial derivatives .....                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (2) Closely held equity interests .....                                         |                |                                                              |
| (3) Other .....                                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (A) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (B) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (C) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (D) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (E) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (F) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (G) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (H) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ..... | u              |                                                              |

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

| (a) Description of investment                                                   | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (2) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (3) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (4) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (5) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ..... | u              |                                                              |

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

| (a) Description                                                                 | (b) Book value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) .....                                                                       |                |
| (2) .....                                                                       |                |
| (3) .....                                                                       |                |
| (4) .....                                                                       |                |
| (5) .....                                                                       |                |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ..... | u              |

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

| 1. (a) Description of liability                                                 | (b) Book value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) Federal income taxes                                                        |                |
| (2) <b>SBA DISASTER LOAN</b>                                                    | <b>149,900</b> |
| (3) <b>ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>                                                  | <b>40,281</b>  |
| (4) <b>PAYROLL PROTECTION LOAN</b>                                              | <b>28,450</b>  |
| (5) <b>CONNECTICUT DISASTER SOFI LOAN</b>                                       | <b>10,000</b>  |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ..... | <b>228,631</b> |

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

|                |                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Part XI</b> | <b>Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|          |                                                                                                |           |           |  |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> | Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements                       |           | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                            |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                   | <b>2a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Donated services and use of facilities                                                         | <b>2b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Recoveries of prior year grants                                                                | <b>2c</b> |           |  |
| <b>d</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>2d</b> |           |  |
| <b>e</b> | Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>                                                          |           | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>                                                     |           | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                           |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                               | <b>4a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>4b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>                                                              |           | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> | Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) |           | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|          |                                                                                                 |           |           |  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> | Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements                                      |           | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                               |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Donated services and use of facilities                                                          | <b>2a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Prior year adjustments                                                                          | <b>2b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Other losses                                                                                    | <b>2c</b> |           |  |
| <b>d</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                  | <b>2d</b> |           |  |
| <b>e</b> | Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>                                                           |           | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>                                                      |           | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> | Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:                              |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                                | <b>4a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                  | <b>4b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>                                                               |           | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> | Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) |           | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

## Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

U Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

U Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public  
Inspection

Employer identification number

\*\*-\*\*\*4278

TAP CANCER OUT INC

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17.  
Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a ☐ Mail solicitations

b ☐ Internet and email solicitations

c ☐ Phone solicitations

d ☐ In-person solicitations
- e ☐ Solicitation of non-government grants

f ☐ Solicitation of government grants

g ☐ Special fundraising events

2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

| (i) Name and address of individual<br>or entity (fundraiser) | (ii) Activity | (iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions? |    | (iv) Gross receipts from activity | (v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                              |               | Yes                                                            | No |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 1                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 2                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 3                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 4                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 5                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 6                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 7                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 8                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 9                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 10                                                           |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| Total                                                        |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

|                                                                              | (a) Event #1<br><b>Jiu-Jitsu Compe</b><br>(event type) | (b) Event #2<br>(event type) | (c) Other events<br><b>None</b><br>(total number) | (d) Total events<br>(add col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                               |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>1</b> Gross receipts .....                                                | <b>63,852</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>63,852</b>                                       |
| <b>2</b> Less: Contributions .....                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>3</b> Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) .....                            | <b>63,852</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>63,852</b>                                       |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                                       |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>4</b> Cash prizes .....                                                   |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>5</b> Noncash prizes .....                                                |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>6</b> Rent/facility costs .....                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>7</b> Food and beverages .....                                            |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>8</b> Entertainment .....                                                 |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>9</b> Other direct expenses .....                                         | <b>37,484</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>37,484</b>                                       |
| <b>10</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) .....  |                                                        |                              |                                                   | <b>37,484</b>                                       |
| <b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) ..... |                                                        |                              |                                                   | <b>26,368</b>                                       |

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

|                                                                                   | (a) Bingo                                                           | (b) Pull tabs/instant<br>bingo/progressive bingo                    | (c) Other gaming                                                    | (d) Total gaming (add<br>col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>1</b> Gross revenue .....                                                      |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                                            |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>2</b> Cash prizes .....                                                        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>3</b> Noncash prizes .....                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>4</b> Rent/facility costs .....                                                |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>5</b> Other direct expenses .....                                              |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>6</b> Volunteer labor .....                                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No |                                                     |
| <b>7</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) .....        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>8</b> Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) ..... |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |

**9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: .....

**a** Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**b** If "No," explain: .....

**10a** Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**b** If "Yes," explain: .....

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:
- |                                      |            |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|
| <b>a</b> The organization's facility | <b>13a</b> | % |
| <b>b</b> An outside facility         | <b>13b</b> | % |
- 14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name u .....

Address u .....

- 15a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization u \$ ..... and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party u \$ .....
- c** If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name u .....

Address u .....

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name u .....

Gaming manager compensation u \$ .....

Description of services provided u .....

☐ Director/officer ☐ Employee ☐ Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

- a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year u \$ .....

**Part IV**

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

u Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Form 990, Part I, Line 6**

All events are run by volunteers. They register participants, sell merchandise, set up the venues and assist will all activities of the day. The events take place at different locations and thus require volunteers at each event.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4d - All Other Accomplishments**

The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchangise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor. In 2019, we provided \$870,000 in grants to Alex's Lemonade Stand Foundation.

**Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Related Party Information Among Officers****JON THOMAS& BECKY THOMAS****FOUNDER****SPOUSES****JON THOMAS & GEOFF CORB****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****BROTHERS IN-LAW****GEOFF CORB & BECKY THOMAS****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****SIBLINGS**

Form 990, Part VI, Line 9 - Officers Who Cannot Be Reached

BECKY THOMAS

Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Organization's Process to Review Form 990

No review was or will be conducted.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Governing Documents Disclosure Explanation

Governing documents are made availabe upon request.

## **Filing Instructions**

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

### **Connecticut Charitable Organization Registration Application**

**Taxable Year Ended December 31, 2020**

**Date Due:** AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

**Remittance:** The filing fee is \$50. Include a check payable to the Treasurer, State of Connecticut and write "Connecticut Charities Registration Number 064037, for the year ended 12/31/20" on the check.

**Mail To:** Public Charities Unit  
Department of Consumer Protection  
165 Capitol Avenue  
Hartford, CT 06106-1630

**Signature:** Form Charitable Organization Registration must be signed and dated by an officer of the organization.

TAP CANCER OUT INC  
1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104  
FORT MILL, SC 29708

**Public Charities Unit**  
**Department of Consumer Protection**  
**165 Capitol Avenue**  
**Hartford, CT 06106-1630**



CHR Ren Rev 2/19

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER PROTECTION**  
 450 Columbus Blvd, Ste. 801  
 Hartford, CT 06103  
 Email: [dcp.publiccharities@ct.gov](mailto:dcp.publiccharities@ct.gov)

For Official Use Only

## Charitable Organization Renewal Notice

### To Be Eligible For Renewal Financials Must Be Current:

- 1) The current year's IRS 990 report must be completed and filed with the IRS
- 2) Charitable organizations with gross revenues exceeding \$500,000.00 as indicated on the current year's 990, must have an audit report completed by a certified public accountant

Charitable organizations must retain financials for 3 years.

**Copies of IRS 990 report will no longer need to be provided to the Department of Consumer Protection, unless audited.**

### To Renew Online:

- Visit [www.ct.gov/dcp](http://www.ct.gov/dcp) and select "Renew a License". This link will provide information on how to renew online.

**To Renew by Mail:** Complete this renewal notice and send the following:

- A non-refundable fee of \$50.00.
- Add an additional \$25.00 for each month the renewal notice is received after the expiration date.
- Checks must be made payable to "Treasurer, State of CT."
- Make address or email changes on this form.

***Do Not Use This Form To Reinstate A Registration That Has Been Expired More Than 6 Months***  
***A reinstatement form can be downloaded from our website at [www.ct.gov/dcp](http://www.ct.gov/dcp)***

| Public Charity Registration Number to be Renewed | Expiration Date of Registration |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>064037</b>                                    | <b>11/30/21</b>                 |

### **Organization Information**

Name of Charitable Organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Street Address

**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104**

City

**FORT MILL**

State

**SC**

Zip Code

**29708**

FEIN

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278**

Fiscal Year End

**12/31/20**

Email Address \*Notifications and certificates are emailed only\*

**[jon@tapcancerout.org](mailto:jon@tapcancerout.org)**

**Renewal Questions:** Answer each of the mandatory questions below.

1. Did your organization file the current year's IRS 990, 990 EZ, 990N, 990PF with the IRS? ☒ Yes ☐ No  
 If no, you cannot renew.
2. Did your IRS 990 have gross revenues in excess of \$500,000.00? ☐ Yes ☒ No  
 If yes, enclose a copy of your independent audit report.

### **Certification**

**One authorized person** from the organization must sign this renewal notice and attestation on behalf of the organization.

*I hereby certify under penalty of false statement that I am authorized to sign this document for the organization and that the information provided is true and complete to the best of my knowledge.*

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ **MARK AMOROSO**

Printed Name

\_\_\_\_\_ **11/08/21**  
 Date

Form **990**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**  
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)u Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public Inspection****A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning , and ending****B** Check if applicable:☒ Address change☐ Name change☐ Initial return☐ Final return/  
terminated☐ Amended return☐ Application pending**C** Name of organization**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Doing business as

**TAP CANCER OUT**

Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)

**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104**

Room/suite

City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code

**FORT MILL****SC 29708****D** Employer identification number**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****E** Telephone number**203-551-1910****G** Gross receipts \$ **1,017,343****F** Name and address of principal officer:**MARK AMOROSO****1974 CAROLINA PL STE 104****FORT MILL****SC 29708****H(a)** Is this a group return for subordinates? ☐ Yes ☒ No**H(b)** Are all subordinates included? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "No," attach a list. See instructions

**I** Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) t (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527**J** Website: u **www.tapcancerout.org****H(c)** Group exemption number u**K** Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other u**L** Year of formation: **2012** **M** State of legal domicile: **CT****Part I Summary**

|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                            |                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>                                              | <b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:<br><b>Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 non profit raising awareness and funds for cancer- fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu Community through unique fundraising events.</b> |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.                                                                                                                                         |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>3</b>                                   | <b>8</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>4</b>                                   | <b>6</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>3</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>6</b>                                   | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>7a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7a</b>                                  | <b>0</b>                       |
| <b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 | <b>7b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>0</b>                                   |                                |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                                  | <b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Prior Year<br><b>1,249,854</b>             | Current Year<br><b>890,560</b> |
|                                                                                 | <b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>82</b>                                  | <b>66</b>                      |
|                                                                                 | <b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15,179</b>                              | <b>17,083</b>                  |
|                                                                                 | <b>12</b> Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>1,265,115</b>                           | <b>907,709</b>                 |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                                                 | <b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>870,000</b>                             | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>146,720</b>                             | <b>353,878</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                            | <b>0</b>                       |
|                                                                                 | <b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) u <b>416,323</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                            |                                |
|                                                                                 | <b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>240,640</b>                             | <b>368,042</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>1,257,360</b>                           | <b>721,920</b>                 |
| <b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12                  | <b>7,755</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>185,789</b>                             |                                |
| <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                              | <b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Beginning of Current Year<br><b>77,281</b> | End of Year<br><b>477,491</b>  |
|                                                                                 | <b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>16,575</b>                              | <b>230,996</b>                 |
|                                                                                 | <b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>60,706</b>                              | <b>246,495</b>                 |

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

|                               |                                                                             |  |                                  |                 |                                                 |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Sign Here</b>              | Signature of officer                                                        |  | Date                             |                 |                                                 |              |
|                               | <b>MARK AMOROSO</b>                                                         |  | <b>BOARD MEMBER</b>              |                 |                                                 |              |
| <b>Paid Preparer Use Only</b> | Print/Type preparer's name                                                  |  | Preparer's signature             | Date            | Check <input type="checkbox"/> if self-employed | PTIN         |
|                               | <b>John Huber III</b>                                                       |  |                                  | <b>11/08/21</b> |                                                 | <b>*****</b> |
|                               | Firm's name } <b>MANGO &amp; HUBER, LLC, CPAS</b>                           |  | Firm's EIN } <b>** - ***0926</b> |                 |                                                 |              |
|                               | Firm's address } <b>11 Dundar Rd Ste 210<br/>Springfield, NJ 07081-3513</b> |  | Phone no. <b>973-218-6410</b>    |                 |                                                 |              |

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions. ☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2020)

**Part III** Statement of Program Service Accomplishments

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

**Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 nonprofit raising awareness and funds for cancer-fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu community through unique fundraising events.**

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchandise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor.**

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4d** Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)(Expenses \$ **118,401** including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**4e** Total program service expenses u **118,401**

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)?                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>                                                                                                                      |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>                                                                                                       |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>                                                                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.                                                                                                                                                                 |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i> |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>                                                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i> See instructions                                                                                              |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>                                                                                                                           | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |          |
| <b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i>                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i>                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |          |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |          |
| <b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i>                                                       |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |          |
| <b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |     |          |
| <b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes      | No |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                            | <b>9</b> |    |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                          | <b>0</b> |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? |          |    |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | Yes      | No       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return                                                              | <b>2a</b> <b>3</b> |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?<br><b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)          | <b>2b</b>          | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?                                                                                                                                              | <b>3a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                 | <b>3b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | <b>4a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country u<br>See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?                                                                                                                                      | <b>5a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?                                                                                                                            | <b>5b</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>5c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | <b>6a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?                                                                                               | <b>6b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>                                                                                                                                                               |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?                                                                                             | <b>7a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?                                                                                                                                             | <b>7b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?                                                                                                        | <b>7c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7d</b>          |          |          |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                             | <b>7e</b>          |          |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                                | <b>7f</b>          |          |          |
| <b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?                                                                                                            | <b>7g</b>          |          |          |
| <b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?                                                                                                          | <b>7h</b>          |          |          |
| <b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?                                                     | <b>8</b>           |          |          |
| <b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?                                                                                                                                                          | <b>9a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?                                                                                                                                           | <b>9b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>10a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities                                                                                                                                                 | <b>10b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>11a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)                                                                                                                | <b>11b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?                                                                                                                                | <b>12a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year                                                                                                                                                       | <b>12b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?<br><b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.                                            | <b>13a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans                                                                                   | <b>13b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>13c</b>         |          |          |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?                                                                                                                                                | <b>14a</b>         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                   | <b>14b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?<br>If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.                   | <b>15</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?<br>If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.                                                                               | <b>16</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. ☒

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1a | 8 | 1b | 6 | Yes       | No       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|-----------|----------|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year .....<br>If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? .....                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>2</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? .....                                                                                         |    |   |    |   | <b>3</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? .....                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |   |    |   | <b>4</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |    |   | <b>5</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   | <b>6</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>7a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                 |    |   |    |   | <b>7b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:                                                                                                                                                                               |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>a</b> The governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>8a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>8b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O .....                                                                                              |    |   |    |   | <b>9</b>  | <b>X</b> |

**Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Yes        | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>10a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? .....                                                                   | <b>10b</b> |          |
| <b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? .....                                                                                                                                                                | <b>11a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |          |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>12a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? .....                                                                                                                                                          | <b>12b</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done .....                                                                                                                                           | <b>12c</b> |          |
| <b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>13</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>14</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?                                                                              |            |          |
| <b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>15b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |          |
| <b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? .....                                                                                                                                      | <b>16a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? ..... | <b>16b</b> |          |

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed u **None** .....

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain on Schedule O) .....

**19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. ....

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records u

**Tap Cancer Out**  
**Stratford**

**30 Crested Ridge Court**

**CT 06614**

**203-551-1910**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐

**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees**

**1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
  - List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| (A)<br>Name and title | (B)<br>Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | (C)<br>Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |         |              |                              |        | (D)<br>Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (E)<br>Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) | (F)<br>Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                                                            | Individual trustee or director                                                                            | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (1) JON THOMAS        | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR    | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       | X       |              |                              |        | 141,163                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (2) BECKY THOMAS      | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| MARKETING/BOARD MEMB  | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 109,250                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (3) MARK AMOROSO      | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (4) GEOFF CORB        | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (5) ANDREW MYERSON    | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (6) PAT WALSH         | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (7)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (8)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (9)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (10)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (11)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |



**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                       |               |                           | (A)<br>Total revenue | (B)<br>Related or exempt<br>function revenue | (C)<br>Unrelated<br>business revenue | (D)<br>Revenue excluded<br>from tax under<br>sections 512-514 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants<br/>and Other Similar Amounts</b>   | <b>1a</b> Federated campaigns                                                                                                         | <b>1a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Membership dues                                                                                                              | <b>1b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Fundraising events                                                                                                           | <b>1c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Related organizations                                                                                                        | <b>1d</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)                                                                                            | <b>1e</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants,<br>and similar amounts not included above                                            | <b>1f</b>     | <b>890,560</b>            |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f                                                                                | <b>1g</b>     | \$                        |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f                                                                                                       |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>890,560</b>       |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Program Service<br/>Revenue</b>                                  |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                             |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other program service revenue                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f                                                                                                       |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                                                | <b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and<br>other similar amounts)                                              |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>66</b>            | <b>66</b>                                    |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>5</b> Royalties                                                                                                                    |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>6a</b> Gross rents                                                                                                                 | <b>6a</b>     | (i) Real (ii) Personal    |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: rental expenses                                                                                                        | <b>6b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Rental inc. or (loss)                                                                                                        | <b>6c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)                                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>7a</b> Gross amount from<br>sales of assets<br>other than inventory                                                                | <b>7a</b>     | (i) Securities (ii) Other |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: cost or other<br>basis and sales exps.                                                                                 | <b>7b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Gain or (loss)                                                                                                               | <b>7c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)                                                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>8a</b> Gross income from fundraising events<br>(not including \$<br>of contributions reported on line 1c).<br>See Part IV, line 18 | <b>8a</b>     | <b>63,852</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>8b</b>     | <b>37,484</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events                                                                                 |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>26,368</b>        |                                              | <b>26,368</b>                        |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>9a</b> Gross income from gaming activities.<br>See Part IV, line 19                                                                | <b>9a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>9b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>10a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less<br>returns and allowances | <b>10a</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>62,865</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold                                   | <b>10b</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>72,150</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory               |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>-9,285</b>             |                      | <b>-9,285</b>                                |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Miscellaneous<br/>Revenue</b>                                    |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> All other revenue                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d                                                                                                     |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions                           |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>907,709</b>            | <b>66</b>            | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>17,083</b>                        |                                                               |

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐**Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (A)<br>Total expenses | (B)<br>Program service expenses | (C)<br>Management and general expenses | (D)<br>Fundraising expenses |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21                                                                                                                                    |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16                                                                                                        |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                                                            |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>7</b> Other salaries and wages                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>300,198</b>        | <b>100,266</b>                  | <b>99,966</b>                          | <b>99,966</b>               |
| <b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>9</b> Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>29,404</b>         | <b>9,820</b>                    | <b>9,792</b>                           | <b>9,792</b>                |
| <b>10</b> Payroll taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>24,276</b>         | <b>8,108</b>                    | <b>8,084</b>                           | <b>8,084</b>                |
| <b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> Management                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>b</b> Legal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>5,892</b>          |                                 | <b>2,946</b>                           | <b>2,946</b>                |
| <b>c</b> Accounting                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,750</b>          |                                 | <b>4,875</b>                           | <b>4,875</b>                |
| <b>d</b> Lobbying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>f</b> Investment management fees                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)                                                                                                                            | <b>6,848</b>          | <b>207</b>                      | <b>207</b>                             | <b>6,434</b>                |
| <b>12</b> Advertising and promotion                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>73,308</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>73,308</b>               |
| <b>13</b> Office expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>28,571</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>28,571</b>               |
| <b>14</b> Information technology                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>71,749</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>71,749</b>               |
| <b>15</b> Royalties                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>16</b> Occupancy                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>22,258</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>22,258</b>               |
| <b>17</b> Travel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>24,955</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>24,955</b>               |
| <b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>20</b> Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>21</b> Payments to affiliates                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,324</b>          |                                 | <b>9,324</b>                           |                             |
| <b>23</b> Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>5,008</b>          |                                 | <b>5,008</b>                           |                             |
| <b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> <b>EVENT SUPPLIES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>43,007</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>43,007</b>               |
| <b>b</b> <b>MERCHANT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>38,970</b>         |                                 | <b>38,970</b>                          |                             |
| <b>c</b> <b>TOURNAMENT EVENT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>17,602</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>17,602</b>               |
| <b>d</b> <b>TELEPHONE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>4,469</b>          |                                 | <b>4,469</b>                           |                             |
| <b>e</b> All other expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>6,331</b>          |                                 | <b>3,555</b>                           | <b>2,776</b>                |
| <b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>721,920</b>        | <b>118,401</b>                  | <b>187,196</b>                         | <b>416,323</b>              |
| <b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X ☐

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (A)<br>Beginning of year |            | (B)<br>End of year |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                       | 1 Cash—non-interest-bearing                                                                                                                                                                                       | 42,230                   | 1          | 452,855            |
|                                                                     | 2 Savings and temporary cash investments                                                                                                                                                                          |                          | 2          |                    |
|                                                                     | 3 Pledges and grants receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                              | 5,841                    | 3          |                    |
|                                                                     | 4 Accounts receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                                        |                          | 4          |                    |
|                                                                     | 5 Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons |                          | 5          |                    |
|                                                                     | 6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                               |                          | 6          |                    |
|                                                                     | 7 Notes and loans receivable, net                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          | 7          |                    |
|                                                                     | 8 Inventories for sale or use                                                                                                                                                                                     |                          | 8          |                    |
|                                                                     | 9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges                                                                                                                                                                           |                          | 9          |                    |
|                                                                     | 10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D                                                                                                                           | 10a 46,621               |            |                    |
|                                                                     | b Less: accumulated depreciation                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10b 26,735               | 10c 29,210 | 19,886             |
|                                                                     | 11 Investments—publicly traded securities                                                                                                                                                                         |                          | 11         |                    |
|                                                                     | 12 Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                             |                          | 12         |                    |
|                                                                     | 13 Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                              |                          | 13         |                    |
|                                                                     | 14 Intangible assets                                                                                                                                                                                              |                          | 14         |                    |
|                                                                     | 15 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11                                                                                                                                                                             |                          | 15         | 4,750              |
| 16 <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) | 77,281                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                       | 477,491    |                    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                  | 17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses                                                                                                                                                                          | 16,575                   | 17         | 2,365              |
|                                                                     | 18 Grants payable                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          | 18         |                    |
|                                                                     | 19 Deferred revenue                                                                                                                                                                                               |                          | 19         |                    |
|                                                                     | 20 Tax-exempt bond liabilities                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          | 20         |                    |
|                                                                     | 21 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D                                                                                                                                          |                          | 21         |                    |
|                                                                     | 22 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons     |                          | 22         |                    |
|                                                                     | 23 Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties                                                                                                                                                 |                          | 23         |                    |
|                                                                     | 24 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties                                                                                                                                                   |                          | 24         |                    |
|                                                                     | 25 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D                                          |                          | 25         | 228,631            |
|                                                                     | 26 <b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25                                                                                                                                                              | 16,575                   | 26         | 230,996            |
| <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                  | <b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b>                                                                                  |                          |            |                    |
|                                                                     | 27 Net assets without donor restrictions                                                                                                                                                                          |                          | 27         |                    |
|                                                                     | 28 Net assets with donor restrictions                                                                                                                                                                             |                          | 28         |                    |
|                                                                     | <b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b>                                                                     |                          |            |                    |
|                                                                     | 29 Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds                                                                                                                                                             |                          | 29         |                    |
|                                                                     | 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund                                                                                                                                               |                          | 30         |                    |
|                                                                     | 31 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds                                                                                                                                               | 60,706                   | 31         | 246,495            |
|                                                                     | 32 <b>Total net assets or fund balances</b>                                                                                                                                                                       | 60,706                   | 32         | 246,495            |
| 33 <b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b>            | 77,281                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 33                       | 477,491    |                    |

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

|           |                                                                                                                |           |                |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>1</b>  | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                      | <b>1</b>  | <b>907,709</b> |
| <b>2</b>  | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                       | <b>2</b>  | <b>721,920</b> |
| <b>3</b>  | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1                                                             | <b>3</b>  | <b>185,789</b> |
| <b>4</b>  | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))                      | <b>4</b>  | <b>60,706</b>  |
| <b>5</b>  | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                                   | <b>5</b>  |                |
| <b>6</b>  | Donated services and use of facilities                                                                         | <b>6</b>  |                |
| <b>7</b>  | Investment expenses                                                                                            | <b>7</b>  |                |
| <b>8</b>  | Prior period adjustments                                                                                       | <b>8</b>  |                |
| <b>9</b>  | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)                                           | <b>9</b>  |                |
| <b>10</b> | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B)) | <b>10</b> | <b>246,495</b> |

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____<br>If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.                                                                                                                                              |          |          |
| <b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis                            | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? _____<br>If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.                                                                      | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits _____                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |          |

**SCHEDULE A**  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

u **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**u **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: .....
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7 ☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9 ☐ An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: .....
- 10 ☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

| (i) Name of supported organization | (ii) EIN | (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1–10 above (see instructions)) | (iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document? |    | (v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions) | (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |          |                                                                               | Yes                                                         | No |                                                   |                                                 |
| (A)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (B)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (C)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (D)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (E)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| <b>Total</b>                       |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2020

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                                  | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                                                  |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                                                     |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3                                                                                                                                                                        |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>6</b> Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4                                                                                                                                                         |   |          |          |          |           |          | 3,709,527 |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>7</b> Amounts from line 4                                                                                                                                                                |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527                |
| <b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                    |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                                                 |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |   |          |          |          | 454,180   | 126,717  | 580,897                  |
| <b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10                                                                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          | 4,290,424                |
| <b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)                                                                                                                   |   |          |          |          |           | 12       | 148                      |
| <b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |   |          |          |          |           |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| <b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 | 86.46 %                             |
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15 | 86.69 %                             |
| <b>16a 33 1/3% support test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                           |    | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <b>b 33 1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                        |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization    |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.  
If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                       | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5                                                                                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year           |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b                                                                                                                                                      |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)                                                                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>9</b> Amounts from line 6                                                                                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975                                                                            |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b                                                                                                                                                              |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)                                                                                                                                    |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |          |          |          |          |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                   |           |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) | <b>15</b> | % |
| <b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15                       | <b>16</b> | % |

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| <b>17</b> Investment income percentage for 2020 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f))                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>17</b>                | % |
| <b>18</b> Investment income percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 17                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>18</b>                | % |
| <b>19a 33 1/3% support tests—2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization         | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |
| <b>b 33 1/3% support tests—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |
| <b>20 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions                                                                                                                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> |   |

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes | No |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |    |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |    |
| <b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? <i>If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? <i>If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? <i>If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.</i>                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |
| <b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).</i> |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                              |     |    |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |    |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? <i>If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? <i>If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |    |
| <b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? <i>If "Yes," answer line 10b below.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? <i>(Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |

**Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                    | Yes | No |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? |     |    |
| <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>11b</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                             |     |    |
| <b>11c</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Yes | No |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |

**Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Activities Test. <b>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. |  | Yes | No |
| <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>2b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |     |    |
| <b>3a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |     |    |
| <b>3b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1 ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (*explain in Part VI*). See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

| Section A – Adjusted Net Income |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1                               | Net short-term capital gain                                                                                                                                                                              | 1              |                                |
| 2                               | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                                                                                                   | 2              |                                |
| 3                               | Other gross income (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                    | 3              |                                |
| 4                               | Add lines 1 through 3.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4              |                                |
| 5                               | Depreciation and depletion                                                                                                                                                                               | 5              |                                |
| 6                               | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6              |                                |
| 7                               | Other expenses (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                        | 7              |                                |
| 8                               | <b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)                                                                                                                                      | 8              |                                |

| Section B – Minimum Asset Amount |                                                                                                                                 | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1                                | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): |                |                                |
| a                                | Average monthly value of securities                                                                                             | 1a             |                                |
| b                                | Average monthly cash balances                                                                                                   | 1b             |                                |
| c                                | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets                                                                                | 1c             |                                |
| d                                | <b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)                                                                                         | 1d             |                                |
| e                                | <b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):                                  |                |                                |
| 2                                | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets                                                                    | 2              |                                |
| 3                                | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.                                                                                                   | 3              |                                |
| 4                                | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).                                  | 4              |                                |
| 5                                | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)                                                                | 5              |                                |
| 6                                | Multiply line 5 by 0.035.                                                                                                       | 6              |                                |
| 7                                | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                          | 7              |                                |
| 8                                | <b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)                                                                              | 8              |                                |

| Section C – Distributable Amount |                                                                                                                               |   | Current Year |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1                                | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)                                                         | 1 |              |
| 2                                | Enter 0.85 of line 1.                                                                                                         | 2 |              |
| 3                                | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)                                                        | 3 |              |
| 4                                | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.                                                                                            | 4 |              |
| 5                                | Income tax imposed in prior year                                                                                              | 5 |              |
| 6                                | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions). | 6 |              |

- 7 ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

**Part V** Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

| Section D – Distributions |                                                                                                                                                    | Current Year |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| <b>1</b>                  | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes                                                                              |              |  |
| <b>2</b>                  | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity              |              |  |
| <b>3</b>                  | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations                                                              |              |  |
| <b>4</b>                  | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>5</b>                  | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required—provide details in <b>Part VI</b> )                                                       |              |  |
| <b>6</b>                  | Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>7</b>                  | <b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>8</b>                  | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions. |              |  |
| <b>9</b>                  | Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>10</b>                 | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount                                                                                                             |              |  |

  

| Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)                                                                                                                                  | (i)<br>Excess Distributions | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2020 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required—explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                   |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> From 2015 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> From 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> From 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> From 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> From 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e                                                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)                                                                                                                              |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from<br>Section D, line 7: \$                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.                                                                                                                                |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions. |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.                         |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Excess from 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Excess from 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Excess from 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> Excess from 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> Excess from 2020 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Part II, Line 10 - Other Income Detail

|              |    |         |
|--------------|----|---------|
| Other income | \$ | 454,180 |
|--------------|----|---------|

**SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Financial Statements**u Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,  
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.  
u Attach to Form 990.u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

**TAP CANCER OUT INC****\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Total number at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                                                          |
| 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                                          |
| 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                          |
| 4 Aggregate value at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                                                          |
| 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? .....                                                            |                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? ..... |                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) ☐ Preservation of a historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat ☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

|                                                                                                                                                  | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a Total number of conservation easements .....                                                                                                   | 2a                              |
| b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements .....                                                                                       | 2b                              |
| c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) .....                                                       | 2c                              |
| d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register ..... | 2d                              |

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year u .....

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located u .....

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u .....

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u \$ .....

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 .....

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X .....

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 .....

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X .....

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)**

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- a ☐ Public exhibition  
 b ☐ Scholarly research  
 c ☐ Preservation for future generations  
 d ☐ Loan or exchange program  
 e ☐ Other .....

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

|                                       | Amount |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance .....             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year .....     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year ..... | 1e     |
| f Ending balance .....                | 1f     |

2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII ☐

**Part V Endowment Funds.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

|                                                        | (a) Current year | (b) Prior year | (c) Two years back | (d) Three years back | (e) Four years back |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1a Beginning of year balance .....                     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| b Contributions .....                                  |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses .....     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| d Grants or scholarships .....                         |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs ..... |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| f Administrative expenses .....                        |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| g End of year balance .....                            |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

- a Board designated or quasi-endowment u ..... %  
 b Permanent endowment u ..... %  
 c Term endowment u ..... %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

- (i) Unrelated organizations .....  
 (ii) Related organizations .....

b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R? .....

|        | Yes | No |
|--------|-----|----|
| 3a(i)  |     |    |
| 3a(ii) |     |    |
| 3b     |     |    |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

| Description of property                                                                                      | (a) Cost or other basis (investment) | (b) Cost or other basis (other) | (c) Accumulated depreciation | (d) Book value |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1a Land .....                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| b Buildings .....                                                                                            |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| c Leasehold improvements .....                                                                               |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| d Equipment .....                                                                                            | 46,621                               |                                 | 26,735                       | 19,886         |
| e Other .....                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.) ..... |                                      |                                 |                              | 19,886         |

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

| (a) Description of security or category<br>(including name of security)   | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Financial derivatives                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (2) Closely held equity interests                                         |                |                                                              |
| (3) Other                                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (A)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (B)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (C)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (D)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (E)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (F)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (G)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (H)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) | u              |                                                              |

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

| (a) Description of investment                                             | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (2)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (3)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (4)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (5)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (6)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (7)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (8)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (9)                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) | u              |                                                              |

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

| (a) Description                                                           | (b) Book value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                                       |                |
| (2)                                                                       |                |
| (3)                                                                       |                |
| (4)                                                                       |                |
| (5)                                                                       |                |
| (6)                                                                       |                |
| (7)                                                                       |                |
| (8)                                                                       |                |
| (9)                                                                       |                |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) | u              |

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

| 1. (a) Description of liability                                           | (b) Book value   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) Federal income taxes                                                  |                  |
| (2) <b>SBA DISASTER LOAN</b>                                              | <b>149,900</b>   |
| (3) <b>ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>                                            | <b>40,281</b>    |
| (4) <b>PAYROLL PROTECTION LOAN</b>                                        | <b>28,450</b>    |
| (5) <b>CONNECTICUT DISASTER SOFI LOAN</b>                                 | <b>10,000</b>    |
| (6)                                                                       |                  |
| (7)                                                                       |                  |
| (8)                                                                       |                  |
| (9)                                                                       |                  |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) | u <b>228,631</b> |

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

## Part XI

## Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|          |                                                                                                |           |           |  |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> | Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements                       |           | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                            |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                   | <b>2a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Donated services and use of facilities                                                         | <b>2b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Recoveries of prior year grants                                                                | <b>2c</b> |           |  |
| <b>d</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>2d</b> |           |  |
| <b>e</b> | Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>                                                          |           | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>                                                     |           | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                           |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                               | <b>4a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>4b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>                                                              |           | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> | Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) |           | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XII

## Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|                                                                                                                |           |  |           |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements .....                                      |           |  | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                                     |           |  |           |  |
| <b>a</b> Donated services and use of facilities .....                                                          | <b>2a</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>b</b> Prior year adjustments .....                                                                          | <b>2b</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>c</b> Other losses .....                                                                                    | <b>2c</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>d</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....                                                                  | <b>2d</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>e</b> Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b> .....                                                           |           |  | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b> .....                                                      |           |  | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:                                    |           |  |           |  |
| <b>a</b> Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .....                                | <b>4a</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>b</b> Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .....                                                                  | <b>4b</b> |  |           |  |
| <b>c</b> Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b> .....                                                               |           |  | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) ..... |           |  | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XIII

## Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

## Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

u Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public  
Inspection

Employer identification number

\*\*-\*\*\*4278

TAP CANCER OUT INC

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17.  
Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a ☐ Mail solicitations

b ☐ Internet and email solicitations

c ☐ Phone solicitations

d ☐ In-person solicitations
- e ☐ Solicitation of non-government grants

f ☐ Solicitation of government grants

g ☐ Special fundraising events

2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

| (i) Name and address of individual<br>or entity (fundraiser) | (ii) Activity | (iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions? |    | (iv) Gross receipts from activity | (v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                              |               | Yes                                                            | No |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 1                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 2                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 3                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 4                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 5                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 6                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 7                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 8                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 9                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 10                                                           |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| Total                                                        |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

|                                                                              | (a) Event #1<br><b>Jiu-Jitsu Compe</b><br>(event type) | (b) Event #2<br>(event type) | (c) Other events<br><b>None</b><br>(total number) | (d) Total events<br>(add col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                               |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>1</b> Gross receipts .....                                                | <b>63,852</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>63,852</b>                                       |
| <b>2</b> Less: Contributions .....                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>3</b> Gross income (line 1 minus line 2) .....                            | <b>63,852</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>63,852</b>                                       |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                                       |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>4</b> Cash prizes .....                                                   |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>5</b> Noncash prizes .....                                                |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>6</b> Rent/facility costs .....                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>7</b> Food and beverages .....                                            |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>8</b> Entertainment .....                                                 |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| <b>9</b> Other direct expenses .....                                         | <b>37,484</b>                                          |                              |                                                   | <b>37,484</b>                                       |
| <b>10</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) .....  |                                                        |                              |                                                   | <b>37,484</b>                                       |
| <b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) ..... |                                                        |                              |                                                   | <b>26,368</b>                                       |

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

|                                                                                   | (a) Bingo                                                           | (b) Pull tabs/instant<br>bingo/progressive bingo                    | (c) Other gaming                                                    | (d) Total gaming (add<br>col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                                    |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>1</b> Gross revenue .....                                                      |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                                            |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>2</b> Cash prizes .....                                                        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>3</b> Noncash prizes .....                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>4</b> Rent/facility costs .....                                                |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>5</b> Other direct expenses .....                                              |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>6</b> Volunteer labor .....                                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No |                                                     |
| <b>7</b> Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) .....        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>8</b> Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) ..... |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |

**9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: .....

**a** Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

**b** If "No," explain: .....

**10a** Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

**b** If "Yes," explain: .....

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:
- |                                      |            |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|
| <b>a</b> The organization's facility | <b>13a</b> | % |
| <b>b</b> An outside facility         | <b>13b</b> | % |
- 14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name u .....

Address u .....

- 15a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization u \$ ..... and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party u \$ .....
- c** If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name u .....

Address u .....

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name u .....

Gaming manager compensation u \$ .....

Description of services provided u .....

☐ Director/officer ☐ Employee ☐ Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

- a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year u \$ .....

**Part IV**

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

u Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Form 990, Part I, Line 6**

All events are run by volunteers. They register participants, sell merchandise, set up the venues and assist will all activities of the day. The events take place at different locations and thus require volunteers at each event.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4d - All Other Accomplishments**

The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchangise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor. In 2019, we provided \$870,000 in grants to Alex's Lemonade Stand Foundation.

**Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Related Party Information Among Officers****JON THOMAS& BECKY THOMAS****FOUNDER****SPOUSES****JON THOMAS & GEOFF CORB****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****BROTHERS IN-LAW****GEOFF CORB & BECKY THOMAS****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****SIBLINGS**

Form 990, Part VI, Line 9 - Officers Who Cannot Be Reached

BECKY THOMAS

Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Organization's Process to Review Form 990

No review was or will be conducted.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Governing Documents Disclosure Explanation

Governing documents are made availabe upon request.

## **Filing Instructions**

### **TAP CANCER OUT INC**

#### **Form SC Registration - Charity Registration Statement**

#### **Taxable Year Ended December 31, 2020**

**Date Due:** AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

**Remittance:** The initial filing fee for the tax year ended 12/31/20 is \$50. Include a check payable to the South Carolina Secretary of State and write "E.I.N. \*\*-\*\*\*4278, for the year ended 12/31/20" on the check.

**Mail To:** South Carolina Secretary of State  
Attn: Public Charities  
1205 Pendleton St., Suite 525  
Columbia, SC 29201

**Signature:** The return should be signed and dated by the two officers representing the organization.

TAP CANCER OUT INC  
1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104  
FORT MILL, SC 29708

**South Carolina Secretary of State  
Attn: Public Charities  
1205 Pendleton St., Suite 525  
Columbia, SC 29201**



**TAP CANCER OUT INC****\*\* - \*\*\*4278**

4. Enter the state and country in which the organization was legally established, as well as the date of establishment:

State **CT** Country **UNITED STATES** Date **01/01/2002**  
(mo/day/year)

5. Form of organization. Check one: ☒ **\*\* Corporation (includes all nonprofit [i.e. 501(c)3] and for profit corporations)**

☐ Association ☐ Other \_\_\_\_\_

(Please Specify)

**\*\* All corporations must provide a name and street address for a registered agent.**

**Jonathan Thomas**

Name (This cannot be the name of the organization)

**1974 CAROLINA PL STE 104 FORT MILL SC 29708**

Street Address (PO Box cannot be accepted) City State Zip Code

6. Complete A or B, whichever applies: **(6A or 6B must be a street address, not a PO Box)**

A. Principal address of the organization:

**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104 FORT MILL SC 29708**

Street Address, City, State, Zip Code

B. If the organization does not maintain an office, please provide the name and address of the person having custody of the organization's financial records:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address, City, State, Zip Code

7. Addresses of any of your organization's offices in South Carolina. Attach a list if necessary.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code

8. Names and addresses of any chapters, branches or affiliates of your organization in South Carolina. Attach a list if necessary.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code

9. **For the current fiscal year**, please provide the names and addresses of your organization's officers, directors, trustees, and board members. Attach a list if necessary.

**See Statement 1**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code Title

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code Title

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code Title

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name Address, City, State, Zip Code Title

10. Check all states in which your organization is authorized to solicit contributions.

|    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| AL |  | AK |  | AR |  | AZ |  | CA |  | CO |  | CT |  | DC |  | DE |  |
| FL |  | GA |  | HI |  | IA |  | ID |  | IL |  | IN |  | KS |  | KY |  |
| LA |  | MA |  | MD |  | ME |  | MI |  | MN |  | MO |  | MS |  | MT |  |
| NC |  | ND |  | NE |  | NH |  | NJ |  | NM |  | NV |  | NY |  | OH |  |
| OK |  | OR |  | PA |  | PR |  | RI |  | SC |  | SD |  | TN |  | TX |  |
| UT |  | VA |  | VT |  | WA |  | WI |  | WV |  | WY |  |    |  |    |  |

If any other governmental authority that is not listed above has authorized your organization to solicit contributions, enter the name of the governmental authority. Attach a list if necessary.

11. Check up to three boxes below that best describe the general purpose for which solicited contributions are to be used.

- |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A. <b>Arts, Culture, Humanities</b><br>(inc. historical)                                               | <input type="checkbox"/> L. <b>Housing, Shelter</b><br>(inc. senior citizen housing)                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> T. <b>Philanthropy, Volunteerism, Grant-making</b> (inc. foundations)                                                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> B. <b>Educational Institutions</b><br>(inc. literacy)                                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> M. <b>Public Safety, Disaster Preparedness and Relief</b><br>(inc. rescue squads, auto safety)                          | <input type="checkbox"/> U. <b>Science and Technology Research Institutes</b><br>(inc. computer science, engineering)                                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> C. <b>Environment, Beautification</b><br>(inc. gardening, outdoor education)                           | <input type="checkbox"/> N. <b>Recreation, Sports, Leisure, Athletics</b><br>(inc. social clubs, Special Olympics)                               | <input type="checkbox"/> V. <b>Social Sciences Institutes</b><br>(inc. institutes for studies on population, minorities and economics)                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> D. <b>Animal-Related</b><br>(inc. wildlife sanctuaries)                                                | <input type="checkbox"/> O. <b>Youth Development</b>                                                                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> W. <b>Public Affairs, Society Benefit</b><br>(inc. citizen participation, consumer protection, veterans' orgs., leadership development) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> E. <b>Health-General, Rehabilitative</b><br>(inc. nursing, family planning)                            | <input type="checkbox"/> P. <b>Human Services</b><br>(inc. thrift stores, YMCAs and YWCAs, hearing- or sight-impaired orgs.)                     | <input type="checkbox"/> X. <b>Religion, Spiritual Development</b><br>(inc. religious broadcasters and interfaith coalitions)                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> F. <b>Mental Health, Crisis Intervention</b><br>(inc. alcoholism, services for rape and abuse victims) | <input type="checkbox"/> Q. <b>International, Foreign Affairs, National Security</b> (inc. cultural exchange)                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Y. <b>Mutual / Membership Benefit</b><br>(inc. fraternal organizations, cemeteries)                                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> G. <b>Disease, Disorders, Medical Disciplines</b>                                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> R. <b>Civil Rights, Social Action, Advocacy</b> (inc. right to life and right to die, reproductive rights)              | <input type="checkbox"/> Z. <b>Unknown, Other</b><br>Please Specify: _____                                                                                       |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H. <b>Medical Research</b>                                                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> S. <b>Community Improvement, Capacity Building</b><br>(inc. neighborhood associations, service clubs, bus. development) |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> I. <b>Crime, Legal-Related</b><br>(inc. prevention of abuse, delinquency)                              |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> J. <b>Employment, Job-Related</b><br>(inc. voc. rehabilitation, unions)                                |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> K. <b>Agriculture, Food, Nutrition</b><br>(inc. livestock breeding)                                    |                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                  |

12. Is your organization currently, or has it in the past, been the subject of a legal or administrative action concerning a charitable solicitation, fundraising campaign, or campaign with a commercial co-venturer by another local, state or federal governmental authority including, but not limited to, registration or license revocation or denial, fines, injunctions or suspensions? [ ] YES [X] NO If "Yes," please attach an explanation of all actions.
13. Have any of the organization's officers, directors, trustees or board members been the subject of a criminal conviction, including guilty or nolo contendere pleas, involving any charitable solicitations act, fraud, dishonesty, or false statement in a jurisdiction within the United States? [ ] YES [X] NO If "Yes," please attach a description and date of any such conviction.
14. If any of the charitable organization's officers, directors, trustees or board members are related to one another by blood, marriage or adoption, please provide a statement as to the relationship(s).
- 
15. If any of the charitable organization's officers, directors, trustees or board members are related by blood, marriage or adoption to a director or officer of a professional fundraising counsel or professional solicitor under contract with the charitable organization, please provide a statement as to the relationship(s).
-

16. If your organization intends to use a professional solicitor, professional fundraising counsel, or commercial co-venturer, or hire individuals to solicit, please list their names and contact information. Attach a list if necessary.

---

Name

---

Phone

---

Address, City, State, Zip Code

---

I certify that the information furnished in this application and all attached supplementary information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief. I understand that the giving of false or incorrect information may constitute a misdemeanor carrying a penalty upon conviction of a fine of not more than two thousand dollars or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both, for a first offense. A second or subsequent offense may constitute a felony carrying a penalty upon conviction of a fine of not more than five thousand dollars or imprisonment of not more than five years, or both.

**CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER / TREASURER****MARK AMOROSO**

---

Print Name

---

Signature

---

Date**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104**

---

Mailing Address**FORT MILL  
SC 29708**

---

City, State, Zip**203-551-1910**

---

Phone Number**CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER / PRESIDENT**

---

Print Name

---

Signature

---

Date

---

Mailing Address

---

City, State, Zip

---

Phone Number

\* The persons signing this form as CEO/President and CFO/Treasurer must be designated as such on the current fiscal year's list of officers, directors, trustees, and board members. If not, the registration will be returned for correction.

**South Carolina Statements**

FYE: 12/31/2020

**Statement 1 - Registration Statement, Line 9 - Current Officers, Directors, Trustees and Board Members**

| <u>Name</u>    | <u>Title</u>         | <u>Address</u>      | <u>City</u> | <u>State</u> | <u>Zip</u> |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| JON THOMAS     | EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR   | 2256 MASONS BEND DR | FORT MILL   | SC           | 29708      |
| BECKY THOMAS   | MARKETING/BOARD MEMB |                     |             |              |            |
| MARK AMOROSO   | BOARD MEMBER         | 1974 CAROLINA PL ST | FORT MILL   | SC           | 29708      |
| PAT WALSH      | BOARD MEMBER         |                     |             |              |            |
| GEOF CORB      | BOARD MEMBER         |                     |             |              |            |
| ANDREW MYERSON | BOARD MEMBER         |                     |             |              |            |

Form **990**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax**  
Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.  
Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public Inspection****A For the 2020 calendar year, or tax year beginning , and ending****B** Check if applicable:☒ Address change☐ Name change☐ Initial return☐ Final return/  
terminated☐ Amended return☐ Application pending**C** Name of organization**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Doing business as

**TAP CANCER OUT**

Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address)

**1974 CAROLINA PL, STE 104**

Room/suite

City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code

**FORT MILL****SC 29708****D** Employer identification number**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****E** Telephone number**203-551-1910****G** Gross receipts \$ **1,017,343****F** Name and address of principal officer:**MARK AMOROSO****1974 CAROLINA PL STE 104****FORT MILL SC 29708****H(a)** Is this a group return for subordinates? ☐ Yes ☒ No**H(b)** Are all subordinates included? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If "No," attach a list. See instructions

**I** Tax-exempt status: ☒ 501(c)(3) ☐ 501(c) ( ) t (insert no.) ☐ 4947(a)(1) or ☐ 527**J** Website: **www.tapcancerout.org****H(c)** Group exemption number **u****K** Form of organization: ☒ Corporation ☐ Trust ☐ Association ☐ Other **u****L** Year of formation: **2012** **M** State of legal domicile: **CT****Part I Summary**

|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Activities &amp; Governance</b>                                              | <b>1</b> Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities:<br><b>Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 non profit raising awareness and funds for cancer- fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu Community through unique fundraising events.</b> |                                  |                     |
|                                                                                 | <b>2</b> Check this box <input type="checkbox"/> if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets.                                                                                                                                         |                                  |                     |
|                                                                                 | <b>3</b> Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>3</b>                         | <b>8</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>4</b> Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>4</b>                         | <b>6</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>5</b> Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2020 (Part V, line 2a)                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>5</b>                         | <b>3</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>6</b> Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>6</b>                         | <b>0</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>7a</b> Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7a</b>                        | <b>0</b>            |
| <b>b</b> Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 | <b>7b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>0</b>                         |                     |
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                                  | <b>8</b> Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Prior Year</b>                | <b>Current Year</b> |
|                                                                                 | <b>9</b> Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>1,249,854</b>                 | <b>890,560</b>      |
|                                                                                 | <b>10</b> Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>82</b>                        | <b>66</b>           |
|                                                                                 | <b>11</b> Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15,179</b>                    | <b>17,083</b>       |
|                                                                                 | <b>12</b> Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>1,265,115</b>                 | <b>907,709</b>      |
| <b>Expenses</b>                                                                 | <b>13</b> Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>870,000</b>                   | <b>0</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>14</b> Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                  | <b>0</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>15</b> Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>146,720</b>                   | <b>353,878</b>      |
|                                                                                 | <b>16a</b> Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                  | <b>0</b>            |
|                                                                                 | <b>b</b> Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) <b>u</b> <b>416,323</b>                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                  |                     |
|                                                                                 | <b>17</b> Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>240,640</b>                   | <b>368,042</b>      |
|                                                                                 | <b>18</b> Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>1,257,360</b>                 | <b>721,920</b>      |
| <b>19</b> Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12                  | <b>7,755</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>185,789</b>                   |                     |
| <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                              | <b>20</b> Total assets (Part X, line 16)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Beginning of Current Year</b> | <b>End of Year</b>  |
|                                                                                 | <b>21</b> Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>77,281</b>                    | <b>477,491</b>      |
|                                                                                 | <b>22</b> Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>16,575</b>                    | <b>230,996</b>      |
|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>60,706</b>                    | <b>246,495</b>      |

**Part II Signature Block**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

**Sign Here**

Signature of officer

Date

**MARK AMOROSO****BOARD MEMBER**

Type or print name and title

**Paid****Preparer Use Only**

Print/Type preparer's name

**John Huber III**

Preparer's signature

Date

**11/08/21**Check ☐ if PTIN

self-employed

\*\*\*\*\*

Firm's name

**MANGO & HUBER, LLC, CPAS**

Firm's EIN

**\*\* - \*\*\*0926**

Firm's address

**11 Dundar Rd Ste 210  
Springfield, NJ 07081-3513**

Phone no.

**973-218-6410**May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions. ☒ Yes ☐ No

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form **990** (2020)

DAA

**Part III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III

**1** Briefly describe the organization's mission:

**Tap Cancer Out is a 501 (c) 3 nonprofit raising awareness and funds for cancer-fighting organizations on behalf of the Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu community through unique fundraising events.**

**2** Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.

**3** Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?☐ Yes ☒ No

If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.

**4** Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.**4a** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )

**The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchandise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor.**

**4b** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4c** (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**N/A****4d** Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)(Expenses \$ **118,401** including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )**4e** Total program service expenses u **118,401**

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule A</i>                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>2</b> Is the organization required to complete <i>Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors</i> (see instructions)?                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I</i>                                                                                                                      |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II</i>                                                                                                       |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III</i>                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I</i>                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV</i>            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>10</b> Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V</i>                                                                                                                               |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>11</b> If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.                                                                                                                                                                 |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII</i>                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX</i>                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII</i>                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? <i>If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional</i>                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>13</b> Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule E</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i> |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV</i>                                                                                                           |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>17</b> Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I</i> See instructions                                                                                              |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>18</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>                                                                                                                           | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>19</b> Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III</i>                                                                                                                                                     |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>20a</b> Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule H</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |          |
| <b>21</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II</i>                                                                                            |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes | No       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| <b>22</b> Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III</i>                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>23</b> Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J</i>                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>24a</b> Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? <i>If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a</i>                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |          |
| <b>d</b> Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |          |
| <b>25a</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations.</b> Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>26</b> Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II</i>                                                       |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>27</b> Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III</i> |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>28</b> Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |          |
| <b>a</b> A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> A family member of any individual described in line 28a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>29</b> Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>30</b> Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>31</b> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>32</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>33</b> Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I</i>                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>34</b> Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>35a</b> Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |     |          |
| <b>36</b> <b>Section 501(c)(3) organizations.</b> Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>37</b> Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |
| <b>38</b> Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note:</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | <b>X</b> |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                   | Yes      | No |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                            | <b>9</b> |    |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable                                                                          | <b>0</b> |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? |          |    |

**Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    | Yes      | No       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>2a</b> Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return                                                              | <b>2a</b> <b>3</b> |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?<br><b>Note:</b> If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)          | <b>2b</b>          | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?                                                                                                                                              | <b>3a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                 | <b>3b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>4a</b> At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | <b>4a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country u<br>See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>5a</b> Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?                                                                                                                                      | <b>5a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?                                                                                                                            | <b>5b</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>5c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>6a</b> Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?                                    | <b>6a</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?                                                                                               | <b>6b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).</b>                                                                                                                                                               |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?                                                                                             | <b>7a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?                                                                                                                                             | <b>7b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?                                                                                                        | <b>7c</b>          |          |          |
| <b>d</b> If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7d</b>          |          |          |
| <b>e</b> Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                             | <b>7e</b>          |          |          |
| <b>f</b> Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?                                                                                                                                | <b>7f</b>          |          |          |
| <b>g</b> If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?                                                                                                            | <b>7g</b>          |          |          |
| <b>h</b> If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?                                                                                                          | <b>7h</b>          |          |          |
| <b>8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?                                                     | <b>8</b>           |          |          |
| <b>9 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?                                                                                                                                                          | <b>9a</b>          |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?                                                                                                                                           | <b>9b</b>          |          |          |
| <b>10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>10a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities                                                                                                                                                 | <b>10b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>11 Section 501(c)(12) organizations.</b> Enter:                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Gross income from members or shareholders                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>11a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)                                                                                                                | <b>11b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>12a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts.</b> Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?                                                                                                                                | <b>12a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year                                                                                                                                                       | <b>12b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.</b>                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |          |          |
| <b>a</b> Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?<br><b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.                                            | <b>13a</b>         |          |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans                                                                                   | <b>13b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>c</b> Enter the amount of reserves on hand                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>13c</b>         |          |          |
| <b>14a</b> Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?                                                                                                                                                | <b>14a</b>         |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O                                                                                                                                   | <b>14b</b>         |          |          |
| <b>15</b> Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?<br>If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.                   | <b>15</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>16</b> Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?<br>If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.                                                                               | <b>16</b>          |          | <b>X</b> |

**Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure** For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. ☒

**Section A. Governing Body and Management**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1a | 8 | 1b | 6 | Yes       | No       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---|----|---|-----------|----------|
| <b>1a</b> Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year .....<br>If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>b</b> Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>2</b> Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? .....                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>2</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>3</b> Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person? .....                                                                                         |    |   |    |   | <b>3</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>4</b> Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? .....                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |   |    |   | <b>4</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>5</b> Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |   |    |   | <b>5</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization have members or stockholders? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |   |    |   | <b>6</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>7a</b> Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>7a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                 |    |   |    |   | <b>7b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:                                                                                                                                                                               |    |   |    |   |           |          |
| <b>a</b> The governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |   |    |   | <b>8a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |   |    |   | <b>8b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>9</b> Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O .....                                                                                              |    |   |    |   | <b>9</b>  | <b>X</b> |

**Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Yes        | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>10a</b> Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>10a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? .....                                                                   | <b>10b</b> |          |
| <b>11a</b> Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form? .....                                                                                                                                                                | <b>11a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |          |
| <b>12a</b> Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>12a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts? .....                                                                                                                                                          | <b>12b</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done .....                                                                                                                                           | <b>12c</b> |          |
| <b>13</b> Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>13</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>14</b> Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy? .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>14</b>  | <b>X</b> |
| <b>15</b> Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?                                                                              |            |          |
| <b>a</b> The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>15a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Other officers or key employees of the organization .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>15b</b> | <b>X</b> |
| If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions). ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |          |
| <b>16a</b> Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year? .....                                                                                                                                      | <b>16a</b> | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements? ..... | <b>16b</b> |          |

**Section C. Disclosure**

**17** List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed u **None** .....

**18** Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.  
☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☒ Upon request ☐ Other (explain on Schedule O) .....

**19** Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year. ....

**20** State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records u

**Tap Cancer Out**  
**Stratford**

**30 Crested Ridge Court**

**CT 06614**

**203-551-1910**

**Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII ☐**Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees****1a** Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's **current** key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
  - List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
  - List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

☐ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

| (A)<br>Name and title | (B)<br>Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | (C)<br>Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |         |              |                              |        | (D)<br>Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (E)<br>Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) | (F)<br>Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                                                                            | Individual trustee or director                                                                            | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (1) JON THOMAS        | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR    | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       | X       |              |                              |        | 141,163                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (2) BECKY THOMAS      | 40.00                                                                                      |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| MARKETING/BOARD MEMB  | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 109,250                                                              | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (3) MARK AMOROSO      | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (4) GEOFF CORB        | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (5) ANDREW MYERSON    | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (6) PAT WALSH         | 0.00                                                                                       |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| BOARD MEMBER          | 0.00                                                                                       | X                                                                                                         |                       |         |              |                              |        | 0                                                                    | 0                                                                         | 0                                                                                             |
| (7)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (8)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (9)                   |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (10)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| (11)                  |                                                                                            |                                                                                                           |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |

|                 |                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Part VII</b> | <b>Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees</b> <i>(continued)</i> |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| (A)<br>Name and title                                                | (B)<br>Average hours per week per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) | (C)<br>Position<br>(do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |         |              |                              |        | (D)<br>Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC) | (E)<br>Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) | (F)<br>Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     | Individual trustee or director                                                                               | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| <b>1b Subtotal</b> .....                                             |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        | <b>250,413</b>                                                       |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| <b>c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A</b> ..... |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        |                                                                      |                                                                           |                                                                                               |
| <b>d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)</b> .....                           |                                                                                                     |                                                                                                              |                       |         |              |                              |        | <b>250,413</b>                                                       |                                                                           |                                                                                               |

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization u 2

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Yes | No |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| 3 | Did the organization list any <b>former</b> officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i>                                          | 3   | X  |
| 4 | For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual</i> | 4   | X  |
| 5 | Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person</i>                       | 5   | X  |

## Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

| (A)<br>Name and business address | (B)<br>Description of services | (C)<br>Compensation |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                  |                                |                     |
|                                  |                                |                     |
|                                  |                                |                     |
|                                  |                                |                     |
|                                  |                                |                     |

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization u

**Part VIII Statement of Revenue**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII ☐

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                       |               |                           | (A)<br>Total revenue | (B)<br>Related or exempt<br>function revenue | (C)<br>Unrelated<br>business revenue | (D)<br>Revenue excluded<br>from tax under<br>sections 512-514 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Contributions, Gifts, Grants<br/>and Other Similar Amounts</b>   | <b>1a</b> Federated campaigns                                                                                                         | <b>1a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Membership dues                                                                                                              | <b>1b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Fundraising events                                                                                                           | <b>1c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Related organizations                                                                                                        | <b>1d</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b> Government grants (contributions)                                                                                            | <b>1e</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other contributions, gifts, grants,<br>and similar amounts not included above                                            | <b>1f</b>     | <b>890,560</b>            |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>g</b> Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f                                                                                | <b>1g</b>     | \$                        |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>h Total.</b> Add lines 1a-1f                                                                                                       |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>890,560</b>       |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Program Service<br/>Revenue</b>                                  |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                             |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>f</b> All other program service revenue                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>g Total.</b> Add lines 2a-2f                                     |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Other Revenue</b>                                                | <b>3</b> Investment income (including dividends, interest, and<br>other similar amounts)                                              |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>66</b>            | <b>66</b>                                    |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>4</b> Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>5</b> Royalties                                                                                                                    |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>6a</b> Gross rents                                                                                                                 | <b>6a</b>     | (i) Real (ii) Personal    |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: rental expenses                                                                                                        | <b>6b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Rental inc. or (loss)                                                                                                        | <b>6c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net rental income or (loss)                                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>7a</b> Gross amount from<br>sales of assets<br>other than inventory                                                                | <b>7a</b>     | (i) Securities (ii) Other |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: cost or other<br>basis and sales exps.                                                                                 | <b>7b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Gain or (loss)                                                                                                               | <b>7c</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> Net gain or (loss)                                                                                                           |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>8a</b> Gross income from fundraising events<br>(not including \$<br>of contributions reported on line 1c).<br>See Part IV, line 18 | <b>8a</b>     | <b>63,852</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>8b</b>     | <b>37,484</b>             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from fundraising events                                                                                 |               | <b>u</b>                  | <b>26,368</b>        |                                              | <b>26,368</b>                        |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>9a</b> Gross income from gaming activities.<br>See Part IV, line 19                                                                | <b>9a</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b> Less: direct expenses                                                                                                        | <b>9b</b>     |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from gaming activities                                                                                  |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>10a</b> Gross sales of inventory, less<br>returns and allowances | <b>10a</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>62,865</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>b</b> Less: cost of goods sold                                   | <b>10b</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>72,150</b> |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>c</b> Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory               |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>-9,285</b>             |                      | <b>-9,285</b>                                |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>Miscellaneous<br/>Revenue</b>                                    |                                                                                                                                       |               | Business Code             |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>b</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>c</b>                                                                                                                              |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>d</b> All other revenue                                                                                                            |               |                           |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
|                                                                     | <b>e Total.</b> Add lines 11a-11d                                                                                                     |               | <b>u</b>                  |                      |                                              |                                      |                                                               |
| <b>12 Total revenue.</b> See instructions                           |                                                                                                                                       | <b>u</b>      | <b>907,709</b>            | <b>66</b>            | <b>0</b>                                     | <b>17,083</b>                        |                                                               |

**Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX ☐**Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (A)<br>Total expenses | (B)<br>Program service expenses | (C)<br>Management and general expenses | (D)<br>Fundraising expenses |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21                                                                                                                                    |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>2</b> Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>3</b> Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16                                                                                                        |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>4</b> Benefits paid to or for members                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>5</b> Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>6</b> Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)                                                                                            |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>7</b> Other salaries and wages                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>300,198</b>        | <b>100,266</b>                  | <b>99,966</b>                          | <b>99,966</b>               |
| <b>8</b> Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>9</b> Other employee benefits                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>29,404</b>         | <b>9,820</b>                    | <b>9,792</b>                           | <b>9,792</b>                |
| <b>10</b> Payroll taxes                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>24,276</b>         | <b>8,108</b>                    | <b>8,084</b>                           | <b>8,084</b>                |
| <b>11</b> Fees for services (nonemployees):                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> Management                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>b</b> Legal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>5,892</b>          |                                 | <b>2,946</b>                           | <b>2,946</b>                |
| <b>c</b> Accounting                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,750</b>          |                                 | <b>4,875</b>                           | <b>4,875</b>                |
| <b>d</b> Lobbying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>e</b> Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>f</b> Investment management fees                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>g</b> Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)                                                                                                                            | <b>6,848</b>          | <b>207</b>                      | <b>207</b>                             | <b>6,434</b>                |
| <b>12</b> Advertising and promotion                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>73,308</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>73,308</b>               |
| <b>13</b> Office expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>28,571</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>28,571</b>               |
| <b>14</b> Information technology                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>71,749</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>71,749</b>               |
| <b>15</b> Royalties                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>16</b> Occupancy                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>22,258</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>22,258</b>               |
| <b>17</b> Travel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>24,955</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>24,955</b>               |
| <b>18</b> Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials                                                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>19</b> Conferences, conventions, and meetings                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>20</b> Interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>21</b> Payments to affiliates                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>22</b> Depreciation, depletion, and amortization                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>9,324</b>          |                                 | <b>9,324</b>                           |                             |
| <b>23</b> Insurance                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>5,008</b>          |                                 | <b>5,008</b>                           |                             |
| <b>24</b> Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)                                      |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |
| <b>a</b> <b>EVENT SUPPLIES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>43,007</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>43,007</b>               |
| <b>b</b> <b>MERCHANT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>38,970</b>         |                                 | <b>38,970</b>                          |                             |
| <b>c</b> <b>TOURNAMENT EVENT FEES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>17,602</b>         |                                 |                                        | <b>17,602</b>               |
| <b>d</b> <b>TELEPHONE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>4,469</b>          |                                 | <b>4,469</b>                           |                             |
| <b>e</b> All other expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>6,331</b>          |                                 | <b>3,555</b>                           | <b>2,776</b>                |
| <b>25</b> Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>721,920</b>        | <b>118,401</b>                  | <b>187,196</b>                         | <b>416,323</b>              |
| <b>26</b> Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) |                       |                                 |                                        |                             |

**Part X Balance Sheet**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X ☐

|                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (A)<br>Beginning of year                                                                                                         |                | (B)<br>End of year |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                                                                                                                                 | <b>1</b> Cash—non-interest-bearing .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>42,230</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>1</b>       | <b>452,855</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>2</b> Savings and temporary cash investments .....                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>2</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>3</b> Pledges and grants receivable, net .....                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>5,841</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>3</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>4</b> Accounts receivable, net .....                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                  | <b>4</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>5</b> Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons ..... |                                                                                                                                  | <b>5</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>6</b> Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) .....                                                               |                                                                                                                                  | <b>6</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> Notes and loans receivable, net .....                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>8</b> Inventories for sale or use .....                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                  | <b>8</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>9</b> Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .....                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                  | <b>9</b>       |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>10a</b> Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D .....                                                                                                                           | <b>10a</b> <b>46,621</b>                                                                                                         |                |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>b</b> Less: accumulated depreciation .....                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>10b</b> <b>26,735</b>                                                                                                         | <b>10c</b>     | <b>19,886</b>      |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>11</b> Investments—publicly traded securities .....                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                  | <b>11</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>12</b> Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .....                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  | <b>12</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>13</b> Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 .....                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                  | <b>13</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>14</b> Intangible assets .....                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                  | <b>14</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>15</b> Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 .....                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                  | <b>15</b>      | <b>4,750</b>       |
| <b>16</b> <b>Total assets.</b> Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) .....                                                              | <b>77,281</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>16</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>477,491</b> |                    |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                                                                                                                            | <b>17</b> Accounts payable and accrued expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>16,575</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>17</b>      | <b>2,365</b>       |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>18</b> Grants payable .....                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>18</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>19</b> Deferred revenue .....                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                  | <b>19</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>20</b> Tax-exempt bond liabilities .....                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                  | <b>20</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>21</b> Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D .....                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>21</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>22</b> Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons .....     |                                                                                                                                  | <b>22</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>23</b> Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties .....                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                  | <b>23</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>24</b> Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .....                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                  | <b>24</b>      |                    |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>25</b> Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D .....                                          |                                                                                                                                  | <b>25</b>      | <b>228,631</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>26</b> <b>Total liabilities.</b> Add lines 17 through 25 .....                                                                                                                                                              | <b>16,575</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>26</b>      | <b>230,996</b>     |
|                                                                                                                                               | <b>Net Assets or Fund Balances</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.</b> |                |                    |
| <b>27</b> Net assets without donor restrictions .....                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  | <b>27</b>      |                    |
| <b>28</b> Net assets with donor restrictions .....                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  | <b>28</b>      |                    |
| <b>Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>and complete lines 29 through 33.</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  |                |                    |
| <b>29</b> Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds .....                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  | <b>29</b>      |                    |
| <b>30</b> Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund .....                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                  | <b>30</b>      |                    |
| <b>31</b> Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds .....                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>60,706</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>31</b>      | <b>246,495</b>     |
| <b>32</b> <b>Total net assets or fund balances</b> .....                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>60,706</b>                                                                                                                    | <b>32</b>      | <b>246,495</b>     |
| <b>33</b> <b>Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances</b> .....                                                                         | <b>77,281</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>33</b>                                                                                                                        | <b>477,491</b> |                    |

**Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI ☐

|           |                                                                                                                |           |                |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>1</b>  | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)                                                      | <b>1</b>  | <b>907,709</b> |
| <b>2</b>  | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)                                                       | <b>2</b>  | <b>721,920</b> |
| <b>3</b>  | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1                                                             | <b>3</b>  | <b>185,789</b> |
| <b>4</b>  | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))                      | <b>4</b>  | <b>60,706</b>  |
| <b>5</b>  | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                                   | <b>5</b>  |                |
| <b>6</b>  | Donated services and use of facilities                                                                         | <b>6</b>  |                |
| <b>7</b>  | Investment expenses                                                                                            | <b>7</b>  |                |
| <b>8</b>  | Prior period adjustments                                                                                       | <b>8</b>  |                |
| <b>9</b>  | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)                                           | <b>9</b>  |                |
| <b>10</b> | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B)) | <b>10</b> | <b>246,495</b> |

**Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting**Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII ☐

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes      | No       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| <b>1</b> Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: <input type="checkbox"/> Cash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Accrual <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____<br>If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in Schedule O.                                                                                                                                              |          |          |
| <b>2a</b> Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? _____<br>If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:<br><input type="checkbox"/> Separate basis <input type="checkbox"/> Consolidated basis <input type="checkbox"/> Both consolidated and separate basis                            | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>c</b> If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? _____<br>If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.                                                                      | <b>X</b> |          |
| <b>3a</b> As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? _____                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | <b>X</b> |
| <b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits _____                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |          |

**SCHEDULE A**  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

u **Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.**u **Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.**

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Reason for Public Charity Status.** (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions.

The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.)

- 1 ☐ A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).**
- 2 ☐ A school described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii).** (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).)
- 3 ☐ A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).**
- 4 ☐ A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).** Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: .....
- 5 ☐ An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv).** (Complete Part II.)
- 6 ☐ A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(v).**
- 7 ☒ An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 8 ☐ A community trust described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).** (Complete Part II.)
- 9 ☐ An agricultural research organization described in **section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)** operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or university: .....
- 10 ☐ An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See **section 509(a)(2).** (Complete Part III.)
- 11 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See **section 509(a)(4).**
- 12 ☐ An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in **section 509(a)(1)** or **section 509(a)(2).** See **section 509(a)(3).** Check the box in lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.
- a ☐ **Type I.** A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B.**
- b ☐ **Type II.** A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C.**
- c ☐ **Type III functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E.**
- d ☐ **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.**
- e ☐ Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization.
- f Enter the number of supported organizations .....
- g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s).

| (i) Name of supported organization | (ii) EIN | (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1–10 above (see instructions)) | (iv) Is the organization listed in your governing document? |    | (v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions) | (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                    |          |                                                                               | Yes                                                         | No |                                                   |                                                 |
| (A)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (B)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (C)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (D)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| (E)                                |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |
| <b>Total</b>                       |          |                                                                               |                                                             |    |                                                   |                                                 |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2020

**Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                                  | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                                                  |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>2</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                                                     |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>3</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>4 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3                                                                                                                                                                        |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527 |
| <b>5</b> The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) |   |          |          |          |           |          |           |
| <b>6</b> Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4                                                                                                                                                         |   |          |          |          |           |          | 3,709,527 |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | u | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019  | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>7</b> Amounts from line 4                                                                                                                                                                |   | 272,450  | 524,326  | 772,337  | 1,249,854 | 890,560  | 3,709,527                |
| <b>8</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                    |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>9</b> Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                                                 |   |          |          |          |           |          |                          |
| <b>10</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |   |          |          |          | 454,180   | 126,717  | 580,897                  |
| <b>11 Total support.</b> Add lines 7 through 10                                                                                                                                             |   |          |          |          |           |          | 4,290,424                |
| <b>12</b> Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)                                                                                                                   |   |          |          |          |           | 12       | 148                      |
| <b>13 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |   |          |          |          |           |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |    |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|
| <b>14</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f))                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 | 86.46 %                             |
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part II, line 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15 | 86.69 %                             |
| <b>16a 33 1/3% support test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                           |    | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| <b>b 33 1/3% support test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                                                                                                                                                                        |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization    |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>b 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2019.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and <b>stop here</b> . Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |
| <b>18 Private foundation.</b> If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    | <input type="checkbox"/>            |

**Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)**

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.  
If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

**Section A. Public Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                       | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>1</b> Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")                                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>2</b> Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>3</b> Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>4</b> Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>5</b> The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge                                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>6 Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 5                                                                                                                                             |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>7a</b> Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>b</b> Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year           |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 7a and 7b                                                                                                                                                      |          |          |          |          |          |           |
| <b>8 Public support.</b> (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)                                                                                                                          |          |          |          |          |          |           |

**Section B. Total Support**

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)                                                                                                                                                 | (a) 2016 | (b) 2017 | (c) 2018 | (d) 2019 | (e) 2020 | (f) Total                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <b>9</b> Amounts from line 6                                                                                                                                                                |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>10a</b> Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources                                                  |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>b</b> Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975                                                                            |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>c</b> Add lines 10a and 10b                                                                                                                                                              |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>11</b> Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on                                                       |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>12</b> Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)                                                                                   |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>13 Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)                                                                                                                                    |          |          |          |          |          |                          |
| <b>14 First 5 years.</b> If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization, check this box and <b>stop here</b> |          |          |          |          |          | <input type="checkbox"/> |

**Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage**

|                                                                                                   |           |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <b>15</b> Public support percentage for 2020 (line 8, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) | <b>15</b> | % |
| <b>16</b> Public support percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 15                       | <b>16</b> | % |

**Section D. Computation of Investment Income Percentage**

|                                                                                                        |           |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| <b>17</b> Investment income percentage for 2020 (line 10c, column (f), divided by line 13, column (f)) | <b>17</b> | % |
| <b>18</b> Investment income percentage from 2019 Schedule A, Part III, line 17                         | <b>18</b> | % |

**19a 33 1/3% support tests—2020.** If the organization did not check the box on line 14, and line 15 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ☐

**b 33 1/3% support tests—2019.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33 1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box and **stop here**. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization ☐

**20 Private foundation.** If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions ☐

**Part IV Supporting Organizations**

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

**Section A. All Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Yes | No |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>3a</b> Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> when and how the organization made the determination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>4a</b> Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.                                                                                                                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>5a</b> Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <b>Type I or Type II only.</b> Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <b>Substitutions only.</b> Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>6</b> Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                              |     |    |
| <b>7</b> Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>8</b> Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |    |
| <b>9a</b> Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>c</b> Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |    |
| <b>10a</b> Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |    |

**Part IV Supporting Organizations (continued)**

|                                                                                                                                                                                    | Yes | No |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>11</b> Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? |     |    |
| <b>11a</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>b</b> A family member of a person described in line 11a above?                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>11b</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>c</b> A 35% controlled entity of a person described in line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .                             |     |    |
| <b>11c</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |

**Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |    |

**Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Yes | No |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |    |

**Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Yes | No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? |     |    |
| <b>1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).                                                                                                                       |     |    |
| <b>2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |
| <b>3</b> By reason of the relationship described in line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.                                                                                |     |    |
| <b>3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |    |

**Section E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----|----|
| <b>1</b> Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete <b>line 2</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete <b>line 3</b> below.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>c</b> <input type="checkbox"/> The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |     |    |
| <b>2</b> Activities Test. <b>Answer lines 2a and 2b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI</b> identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. |  | Yes | No |
| <b>2a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the activities described in line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.                                                                                                                  |  |     |    |
| <b>2b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>3</b> Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |     |    |
| <b>a</b> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in <b>Part VI</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |     |    |
| <b>3a</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |
| <b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |     |    |
| <b>3b</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |     |    |

**Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations**

- 1 ☐ Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 (*explain in Part VI*). See instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.

| Section A – Adjusted Net Income |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year (optional) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                               | Net short-term capital gain                                                                                                                                                                              | 1              |                             |
| 2                               | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                                                                                                   | 2              |                             |
| 3                               | Other gross income (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                    | 3              |                             |
| 4                               | Add lines 1 through 3.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4              |                             |
| 5                               | Depreciation and depletion                                                                                                                                                                               | 5              |                             |
| 6                               | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6              |                             |
| 7                               | Other expenses (see instructions)                                                                                                                                                                        | 7              |                             |
| 8                               | <b>Adjusted Net Income</b> (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)                                                                                                                                      | 8              |                             |

| Section B – Minimum Asset Amount |                                                                                                                                 | (A) Prior Year | (B) Current Year (optional) |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1                                | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): |                |                             |
| a                                | Average monthly value of securities                                                                                             | 1a             |                             |
| b                                | Average monthly cash balances                                                                                                   | 1b             |                             |
| c                                | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets                                                                                | 1c             |                             |
| d                                | <b>Total</b> (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)                                                                                         | 1d             |                             |
| e                                | <b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors ( <i>explain in detail in Part VI</i> ):                                  |                |                             |
| 2                                | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets                                                                    | 2              |                             |
| 3                                | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.                                                                                                   | 3              |                             |
| 4                                | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).                                  | 4              |                             |
| 5                                | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)                                                                | 5              |                             |
| 6                                | Multiply line 5 by 0.035.                                                                                                       | 6              |                             |
| 7                                | Recoveries of prior-year distributions                                                                                          | 7              |                             |
| 8                                | <b>Minimum Asset Amount</b> (add line 7 to line 6)                                                                              | 8              |                             |

| Section C – Distributable Amount |                                                                                                                               |   | Current Year |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1                                | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)                                                         | 1 |              |
| 2                                | Enter 0.85 of line 1.                                                                                                         | 2 |              |
| 3                                | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)                                                        | 3 |              |
| 4                                | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.                                                                                            | 4 |              |
| 5                                | Income tax imposed in prior year                                                                                              | 5 |              |
| 6                                | <b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions). | 6 |              |

- 7 ☐ Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

**Part V** Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)

| Section D – Distributions |                                                                                                                                                    | Current Year |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| <b>1</b>                  | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes                                                                              |              |  |
| <b>2</b>                  | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity              |              |  |
| <b>3</b>                  | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations                                                              |              |  |
| <b>4</b>                  | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>5</b>                  | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required—provide details in <b>Part VI</b> )                                                       |              |  |
| <b>6</b>                  | Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>7</b>                  | <b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.                                                                                          |              |  |
| <b>8</b>                  | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions. |              |  |
| <b>9</b>                  | Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                               |              |  |
| <b>10</b>                 | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount                                                                                                             |              |  |

  

| Section E – Distribution Allocations (see instructions)                                                                                                                                  | (i)<br>Excess Distributions | (ii)<br>Underdistributions<br>Pre-2020 | (iii)<br>Distributable<br>Amount for 2020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> Distributable amount for 2020 from Section C, line 6                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>2</b> Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2020 (reasonable cause required—explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.                                                   |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>3</b> Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2020                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> From 2015 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> From 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> From 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> From 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> From 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>f</b> <b>Total</b> of lines 3a through 3e                                                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>g</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>h</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>i</b> Carryover from 2015 not applied (see instructions)                                                                                                                              |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>j</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>4</b> Distributions for 2020 from<br>Section D, line 7: \$                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Applied to underdistributions of prior years                                                                                                                                    |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Applied to 2020 distributable amount                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.                                                                                                                                |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2020, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions. |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2020 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.                         |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>7</b> <b>Excess distributions carryover to 2021.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.                                                                                                             |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>8</b> Breakdown of line 7:                                                                                                                                                            |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>a</b> Excess from 2016 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>b</b> Excess from 2017 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>c</b> Excess from 2018 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>d</b> Excess from 2019 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |
| <b>e</b> Excess from 2020 .....                                                                                                                                                          |                             |                                        |                                           |

## Part VI

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

## Part II, Line 10 - Other Income Detail

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Other income | \$ 454,180 |
|--------------|------------|

**SCHEDULE D  
(Form 990)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Financial Statements**u Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,  
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

u Attach to Form 990.

u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

**TAP CANCER OUT INC****\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Part I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | (a) Donor advised funds | (b) Funds and other accounts                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Total number at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                                                          |
| 2 Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                                          |
| 3 Aggregate value of grants from (during year) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                          |
| 4 Aggregate value at end of year .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                                                          |
| 5 Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing that the assets held in donor advised funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's exclusive legal control? .....                                                            |                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 6 Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose conferring impermissible private benefit? ..... |                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

**Part II Conservation Easements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.

1 Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (check all that apply).

☐ Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreation or education) ☐ Preservation of a historically important land area

☐ Protection of natural habitat ☐ Preservation of a certified historic structure

☐ Preservation of open space

2 Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified conservation contribution in the form of a conservation easement on the last day of the tax year.

|                                                                                                                                                  | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a Total number of conservation easements .....                                                                                                   | 2a                              |
| b Total acreage restricted by conservation easements .....                                                                                       | 2b                              |
| c Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure included in (a) .....                                                       | 2c                              |
| d Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 7/25/06, and not on a historic structure listed in the National Register ..... | 2d                              |

3 Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organization during the tax year u .....

4 Number of states where property subject to conservation easement is located u .....

5 Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

6 Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u .....

7 Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation easements during the year u \$ .....

8 Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(B)(i) and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? .....

☐ Yes ☐ No

9 In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation easements in its revenue and expense statement and balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that describes the organization's accounting for conservation easements.

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.

1a If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, not to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describes these items.

b If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958, to report in its revenue statement and balance sheet works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, education, or research in furtherance of public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:

(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 .....

(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X .....

2 If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets for financial gain, provide the following amounts required to be reported under FASB ASC 958 relating to these items:

a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 .....

b Assets included in Form 990, Part X .....

**Part III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Art, Historical Treasures, or Other Similar Assets (continued)**

3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):

- ☐ a Public exhibition  
☐ b Scholarly research  
☐ c Preservation for future generations  
☐ d Loan or exchange program  
☐ e Other

4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII.

5 During the year, did the organization solicit or receive donations of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? ☐ Yes ☐ No

**Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21.

1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custodian or other intermediary for contributions or other assets not included on Form 990, Part X? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII and complete the following table:

|                                 | Amount |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| c Beginning balance             | 1c     |
| d Additions during the year     | 1d     |
| e Distributions during the year | 1e     |
| f Ending balance                | 1f     |

2a Did the organization include an amount on Form 990, Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII. Check here if the explanation has been provided on Part XIII ☐

**Part V Endowment Funds.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 10.

|                                                  | (a) Current year | (b) Prior year | (c) Two years back | (d) Three years back | (e) Four years back |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1a Beginning of year balance                     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| b Contributions                                  |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses     |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| d Grants or scholarships                         |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| f Administrative expenses                        |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |
| g End of year balance                            |                  |                |                    |                      |                     |

2 Provide the estimated percentage of the current year end balance (line 1g, column (a)) held as:

- a Board designated or quasi-endowment  %  
 b Permanent endowment  %  
 c Term endowment  %

The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.

3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession of the organization that are held and administered for the organization by:

- (i) Unrelated organizations  
 (ii) Related organizations

b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organizations listed as required on Schedule R?

|        | Yes | No |
|--------|-----|----|
| 3a(i)  |     |    |
| 3a(ii) |     |    |
| 3b     |     |    |

4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the organization's endowment funds.

**Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipment.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11a. See Form 990, Part X, line 10.

| Description of property                                                                                | (a) Cost or other basis (investment) | (b) Cost or other basis (other) | (c) Accumulated depreciation | (d) Book value |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1a Land                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| b Buildings                                                                                            |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| c Leasehold improvements                                                                               |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| d Equipment                                                                                            | 46,621                               |                                 | 26,735                       | 19,886         |
| e Other                                                                                                |                                      |                                 |                              |                |
| <b>Total.</b> Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10c.) |                                      |                                 |                              | 19,886         |

**Part VII Investments – Other Securities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12.

| (a) Description of security or category<br>(including name of security)         | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) Financial derivatives .....                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (2) Closely held equity interests .....                                         |                |                                                              |
| (3) Other .....                                                                 |                |                                                              |
| (A) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (B) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (C) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (D) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (E) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (F) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (G) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (H) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) ..... | u              |                                                              |

**Part VIII Investments – Program Related.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13.

| (a) Description of investment                                                   | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation:<br>Cost or end-of-year market value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (2) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (3) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (4) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (5) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |                                                              |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ..... | u              |                                                              |

**Part IX Other Assets.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.

| (a) Description                                                                 | (b) Book value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) .....                                                                       |                |
| (2) .....                                                                       |                |
| (3) .....                                                                       |                |
| (4) .....                                                                       |                |
| (5) .....                                                                       |                |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) ..... | u              |

**Part X Other Liabilities.**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.

| 1. (a) Description of liability                                                 | (b) Book value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1) Federal income taxes                                                        |                |
| (2) <b>SBA DISASTER LOAN</b>                                                    | <b>149,900</b> |
| (3) <b>ACCRUED LIABILITIES</b>                                                  | <b>40,281</b>  |
| (4) <b>PAYROLL PROTECTION LOAN</b>                                              | <b>28,450</b>  |
| (5) <b>CONNECTICUT DISASTER SOFI LOAN</b>                                       | <b>10,000</b>  |
| (6) .....                                                                       |                |
| (7) .....                                                                       |                |
| (8) .....                                                                       |                |
| (9) .....                                                                       |                |
| <b>Total.</b> (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) ..... | <b>228,631</b> |

2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII ☐

|                |                                                                                            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Part XI</b> | <b>Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return.</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|          |                                                                                                |           |           |  |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> | Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements                       |           | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                            |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments                                                   | <b>2a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Donated services and use of facilities                                                         | <b>2b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Recoveries of prior year grants                                                                | <b>2c</b> |           |  |
| <b>d</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>2d</b> |           |  |
| <b>e</b> | Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>                                                          |           | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>                                                     |           | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> | Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                           |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                               | <b>4a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                 | <b>4b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>                                                              |           | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> | Total revenue. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) |           | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Return.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.

|          |                                                                                                 |           |           |  |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>1</b> | Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements                                      |           | <b>1</b>  |  |
| <b>2</b> | Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                               |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Donated services and use of facilities                                                          | <b>2a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Prior year adjustments                                                                          | <b>2b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Other losses                                                                                    | <b>2c</b> |           |  |
| <b>d</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                  | <b>2d</b> |           |  |
| <b>e</b> | Add lines <b>2a</b> through <b>2d</b>                                                           |           | <b>2e</b> |  |
| <b>3</b> | Subtract line <b>2e</b> from line <b>1</b>                                                      |           | <b>3</b>  |  |
| <b>4</b> | Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:                              |           |           |  |
| <b>a</b> | Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                                | <b>4a</b> |           |  |
| <b>b</b> | Other (Describe in Part XIII.)                                                                  | <b>4b</b> |           |  |
| <b>c</b> | Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>                                                               |           | <b>4c</b> |  |
| <b>5</b> | Total expenses. Add lines <b>3</b> and <b>4c</b> . (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) |           | <b>5</b>  |  |

## Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

## Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE G  
(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

U Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

U Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2020

Open to Public  
Inspection

Employer identification number

\*\*-\*\*\*4278

TAP CANCER OUT INC

Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17.  
Form 990-EZ filers are not required to complete this part.

1 Indicate whether the organization raised funds through any of the following activities. Check all that apply.

- a ☐ Mail solicitations

b ☐ Internet and email solicitations

c ☐ Phone solicitations

d ☐ In-person solicitations
- e ☐ Solicitation of non-government grants

f ☐ Solicitation of government grants

g ☐ Special fundraising events

2a Did the organization have a written or oral agreement with any individual (including officers, directors, trustees, or key employees listed in Form 990, Part VII) or entity in connection with professional fundraising services? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid individuals or entities (fundraisers) pursuant to agreements under which the fundraiser is to be compensated at least \$5,000 by the organization.

| (i) Name and address of individual<br>or entity (fundraiser) | (ii) Activity | (iii) Did fundraiser have custody or control of contributions? |    | (iv) Gross receipts from activity | (v) Amount paid to (or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                              |               | Yes                                                            | No |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 1                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 2                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 3                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 4                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 5                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 6                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 7                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 8                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 9                                                            |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| 10                                                           |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |
| Total                                                        |               |                                                                |    |                                   |                                                                   |                                                   |

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

**Part II Fundraising Events.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000.

|                                                                 | (a) Event #1<br><b>Jiu-Jitsu Compe</b><br>(event type) | (b) Event #2<br>(event type) | (c) Other events<br><b>None</b><br>(total number) | (d) Total events<br>(add col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                  |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 1 Gross receipts                                                | 63,852                                                 |                              |                                                   | 63,852                                              |
| 2 Less: Contributions                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)                            | 63,852                                                 |                              |                                                   | 63,852                                              |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                          |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 4 Cash prizes                                                   |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 5 Noncash prizes                                                |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 6 Rent/facility costs                                           |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 7 Food and beverages                                            |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 8 Entertainment                                                 |                                                        |                              |                                                   |                                                     |
| 9 Other direct expenses                                         | 37,484                                                 |                              |                                                   | 37,484                                              |
| 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d)  |                                                        |                              |                                                   | 37,484                                              |
| 11 Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) |                                                        |                              |                                                   | 26,368                                              |

**Part III Gaming.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

|                                                                      | (a) Bingo                                                           | (b) Pull tabs/instant<br>bingo/progressive bingo                    | (c) Other gaming                                                    | (d) Total gaming (add<br>col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Revenue</b>                                                       |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 1 Gross revenue                                                      |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| <b>Direct Expenses</b>                                               |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 2 Cash prizes                                                        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 3 Noncash prizes                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 4 Rent/facility costs                                                |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 5 Other direct expenses                                              |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 6 Volunteer labor                                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes ..... %<br><input type="checkbox"/> No |                                                     |
| 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d)        |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |
| 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                                     |                                                     |

9 Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: .....

a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "No," explain: .....

10a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year? ☐ Yes ☐ No

b If "Yes," explain: .....

- 11** Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 12** Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed to administer charitable gaming? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- 13** Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:
- |                                      |            |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|
| <b>a</b> The organization's facility | <b>13a</b> | % |
| <b>b</b> An outside facility         | <b>13b</b> | % |
- 14** Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:

Name u .....

Address u .....

- 15a** Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization u \$ ..... and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party u \$ .....
- c** If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:

Name u .....

Address u .....

**16** Gaming manager information:

Name u .....

Gaming manager compensation u \$ .....

Description of services provided u .....

☐ Director/officer ☐ Employee ☐ Independent contractor

**17** Mandatory distributions:

- a** Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- b** Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the organization's own exempt activities during the tax year u \$ .....

**Part IV**

**Supplemental Information.** Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.

**SCHEDULE O**  
**(Form 990 or 990-EZ)**Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service**Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ**Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  
Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

u Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

u Go to [www.irs.gov/Form990](http://www.irs.gov/Form990) for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

**2020****Open to Public  
Inspection**

Name of the organization

**TAP CANCER OUT INC**

Employer identification number

**\*\* - \*\*\*4278****Form 990, Part I, Line 6**

All events are run by volunteers. They register participants, sell merchandise, set up the venues and assist will all activities of the day. The events take place at different locations and thus require volunteers at each event.

**Form 990, Part III, Line 4d - All Other Accomplishments**

The Tap Cancer Out BJJ Open empowers Brazilian Jiu-Jitsu competitors to fight the fight for those who are in the fight of their lives. These innovative tournaments encourage competitors to raise funds, buy merchangise, and otherwise support our mission and sponsor. In 2019, we provided \$870,000 in grants to Alex's Lemonade Stand Foundation.

**Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Related Party Information Among Officers****JON THOMAS& BECKY THOMAS****FOUNDER****SPOUSES****JON THOMAS & GEOFF CORB****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****BROTHERS IN-LAW****GEOFF CORB & BECKY THOMAS****BOARD MEMBER****FOUNDER****SIBLINGS**

Form 990, Part VI, Line 9 - Officers Who Cannot Be Reached

BECKY THOMAS

Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Organization's Process to Review Form 990

No review was or will be conducted.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Governing Documents Disclosure Explanation

Governing documents are made availabe upon request.